TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	17 479 448	2 254 198	2 678 053	2 594 754	2 481 949	2 201 218	2 816 833	1 589 447	862 996	$17 310	$20 781
1 PERSON	4 136 758	1 392 413	1 077 698	719 798	445 552	234 132	166 085	59 579	41 501	$7 850	$10 611
2 OR MORE PERSONS	13 342 690	861 785	1 600 355	1 874 956	2 036 397	1 967 086	2 650 748	1 529 868	821 495	$20 689	$23 934
ALL RELATED	12 386 340	792 458	1 465 831	1 719 622	1 883 511	1 837 997	2 486 264	1 435 781	764 876	$20 820	$24 013
ALL UNRELATED	611 057	49 097	94 802	103 802	100 097	83 400	101 490	51 750	26 619	$17 787	$20 948
SOME UNRELATED	345 293	20 230	39 722	51 532	52 789	45 689	62 994	42 337	30 000	$20 852	$26 414
2 PERSONS	5 261 258	412 238	920 738	922 860	825 728	700 382	835 907	409 616	233 789	$17 140	$20 746
RELATED	4 772 117	372 242	843 822	838 022	743 053	631 409	755 590	372 294	215 685	$17 102	$20 787
UNRELATED	489 141	39 996	76 916	84 838	82 675	68 973	80 317	37 322	18 104	$17 485	$20 344
3 PERSONS	2 997 879	220 636	293 751	405 404	470 923	454 726	626 303	355 515	170 621	$21 090	$24 004
ALL RELATED	2 803 650	205 693	265 660	373 460	440 104	430 071	593 275	335 560	159 827	$21 245	$24 086
ALL UNRELATED	77 947	6 304	11 648	11 952	11 443	9 305	13 985	9 006	4 304	$18 869	$22 446
SOME UNRELATED	116 282	8 639	16 443	19 992	19 376	15 350	19 043	10 949	6 490	$18 309	$23 087
4 PERSONS	2 689 305	129 151	196 531	299 095	415 825	449 712	628 911	375 174	194 906	$23 200	$26 413
ALL RELATED	2 569 477	121 564	181 625	280 631	397 799	434 216	607 382	360 673	185 587	$23 319	$26 476
ALL UNRELATED	29 241	2 139	4 649	4 804	3 966	3 369	4 555	3 440	2 319	$18 790	$23 491
SOME UNRELATED	90 587	5 448	10 257	13 660	14 060	12 127	16 974	11 061	7 000	$20 718	$25 573
5 PERSONS	1 434 040	58 883	107 961	147 129	201 504	227 930	343 348	224 229	123 056	$24 363	$27 732
ALL RELATED	1 360 872	55 352	100 119	136 868	190 978	218 431	329 503	214 367	115 254	$24 463	$27 683
ALL UNRELATED	8 716	415	1 146	1 423	1 271	1 092	1 533	1 064	772	$20 501	$25 175
SOME UNRELATED	64 452	3 116	6 696	8 838	9 255	8 407	12 312	8 798	7 030	$22 371	$29 107
6 OR MORE PERSONS	960 208	40 877	81 374	100 468	122 417	134 336	216 279	165 334	99 123	$25 024	$28 576
ALL RELATED	880 224	37 607	74 605	90 641	111 577	123 870	200 514	152 887	88 523	$25 076	$28 404
ALL UNRELATED	6 012	243	443	785	742	661	1 100	918	1 120	$25 994	$32 168
SOME UNRELATED	73 972	3 027	6 326	9 042	10 098	9 805	14 665	11 529	9 480	$24 306	$30 327
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	12 134 198	719 260	1 366 678	1 683 218	1 889 371	1 832 544	2 454 107	1 416 545	772 475	$21 001	$24 315
FEMALE	5 345 250	1 534 938	1 311 375	911 536	592 578	368 674	362 726	172 902	90 521	$9 250	$12 758
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 050 817	233 269	240 507	227 126	165 367	99 039	66 285	14 565	4 659	$10 993	$12 334
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 697 078	337 949	452 614	638 520	707 055	608 881	641 966	231 656	78 437	$17 839	$19 286
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 017 066	203 053	281 167	367 058	452 982	479 996	676 986	365 801	190 023	$21 920	$24 770
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 906 210	186 615	238 318	313 244	363 043	390 762	643 330	485 289	285 609	$24 464	$28 129
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 046 715	299 452	383 202	424 612	423 468	390 399	547 619	362 525	215 438	$19 909	$23 782
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 455 825	170 241	221 597	226 647	209 745	177 233	228 043	138 714	83 605	$17 457	$21 546
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 761 562	993 860	1 082 245	624 194	370 034	232 141	240 647	129 611	88 830	$8 964	$13 305
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	15 304 847	1 724 826	2 239 296	2 233 782	2 211 185	2 003 171	2 592 077	1 479 813	820 697	$18 199	$21 644
1 PERSON	3 611 015	1 162 201	957 067	632 877	396 612	212 284	153 913	56 086	39 975	$8 093	$10 934
2 OR MORE PERSONS	11 693 832	562 625	1 282 229	1 600 905	1 814 573	1 790 887	2 438 164	1 423 727	780 722	$21 492	$24 952
ALL RELATED	10 925 470	515 051	1 182 185	1 479 699	1 692 268	1 685 276	2 299 746	1 341 873	729 372	$21 602	$25 013
ALL UNRELATED	526 113	37 628	77 132	87 996	86 661	73 181	91 007	47 583	24 925	$18 420	$21 652
SOME UNRELATED	242 249	9 946	22 912	33 210	35 644	32 430	47 411	34 271	26 425	$22 822	$29 341
2 PERSONS	4 768 332	301 190	809 050	832 830	761 556	654 133	790 668	391 391	227 514	$17 774	$21 457
RELATED	4 346 520	271 039	746 898	760 619	689 433	593 404	717 982	356 816	210 329	$17 734	$21 494
UNRELATED	421 812	30 151	62 152	72 211	72 123	60 729	72 686	34 575	17 185	$18 148	$21 082
3 PERSONS	2 597 631	132 943	220 907	339 565	416 569	414 726	576 955	332 557	163 409	$22 086	$25 285
ALL RELATED	2 446 358	123 016	201 028	315 808	393 326	395 188	549 573	315 056	153 363	$22 203	$25 341
ALL UNRELATED	66 639	5 162	9 637	9 872	9 507	8 040	12 249	8 187	3 985	$19 523	$23 113
SOME UNRELATED	84 634	4 765	10 242	13 885	13 736	11 498	15 133	9 314	6 061	$19 884	$25 383
4 PERSONS	2 353 740	76 995	139 622	246 865	371 068	409 757	576 755	348 159	184 519	$24 087	$27 545
ALL RELATED	2 263 769	72 674	129 596	233 994	358 016	397 948	559 636	335 827	176 078	$24 157	$27 561
ALL UNRELATED	25 520	1 766	4 106	4 046	3 417	2 917	3 987	3 154	2 127	$19 132	$23 979
SOME UNRELATED	64 451	2 555	5 920	8 825	9 635	8 892	13 132	9 178	6 314	$22 815	$28 422
5 PERSONS	1 225 890	33 185	68 988	114 792	172 670	203 385	310 912	206 406	115 552	$25 505	$29 182
ALL RELATED	1 173 558	31 436	64 494	108 208	165 540	196 646	300 562	198 132	108 540	$25 535	$29 053
ALL UNRELATED	7 281	336	868	1 210	1 060	911	1 253	931	712	$21 035	$25 967
SOME UNRELATED	45 051	1 413	3 626	5 374	6 070	5 828	9 097	7 343	6 300	$25 203	$33 049
6 OR MORE PERSONS	748 239	18 312	43 662	66 853	92 710	108 886	182 874	145 214	89 728	$27 034	$30 974
ALL RELATED	695 265	16 886	40 169	61 070	85 953	102 090	171 993	136 042	81 062	$27 056	$30 751
ALL UNRELATED	4 861	213	369	657	554	584	832	736	916	$25 546	$32 316
SOME UNRELATED	48 113	1 213	3 124	5 126	6 203	6 212	10 049	8 436	7 750	$26 793	$34 063
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	10 971 356	562 458	1 183 368	1 488 093	1 712 875	1 688 014	2 275 558	1 324 904	736 086	$21 436	$24 899
FEMALE	4 333 491	1 162 368	1 055 928	745 689	498 310	315 157	316 519	154 909	84 611	$9 725	$13 403
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	870 716	154 559	195 294	199 423	150 557	91 550	61 561	13 529	4 243	$11 895	$13 185
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 131 482	210 741	334 404	531 449	628 286	554 344	587 263	212 343	72 652	$18 837	$20 279
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 519 311	123 751	191 246	282 152	382 647	424 702	608 473	330 140	176 200	$23 092	$26 179
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 527 567	121 092	176 429	252 196	311 407	349 022	590 293	454 212	272 916	$25 781	$29 622
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 751 393	229 180	328 230	377 160	386 516	362 553	514 632	345 159	207 963	$20 688	$24 666
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 326 041	134 749	195 361	206 589	194 488	165 785	215 458	132 783	80 828	$18 137	$22 265
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 504 378	885 503	1 013 693	591 402	351 772	221 000	229 855	124 430	86 723	$9 173	$13 579

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 631 847	397 929	327 674	273 099	204 260	151 758	171 926	80 483	24 718	$11 447	$14 427
1 PERSON	429 231	188 304	98 041	71 931	40 405	18 031	9 411	2 283	825	$6 253	$8 299
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 202 616	209 625	229 633	201 168	163 855	133 727	162 515	78 200	23 893	$13 916	$16 615
ALL RELATED	1 055 716	193 606	202 877	174 838	139 732	114 660	141 348	68 579	20 076	$13 596	$16 397
ALL UNRELATED	65 791	8 397	13 947	12 188	10 556	8 160	8 312	3 102	1 129	$14 284	$16 518
SOME UNRELATED	81 109	7 622	12 809	14 142	13 567	10 907	12 855	6 519	2 688	$17 107	$19 523
2 PERSONS	381 934	81 726	87 875	70 604	50 749	37 302	36 300	13 568	3 810	$11 356	$13 829
RELATED	329 374	74 362	76 146	60 803	42 383	30 695	30 254	11 508	3 223	$11 034	$13 538
UNRELATED	52 560	7 364	11 729	9 801	8 366	6 607	6 046	2 060	587	$13 605	$15 648
3 PERSONS	291 730	59 822	52 304	48 666	39 984	30 438	38 516	17 504	4 496	$13 272	$15 897
ALL RELATED	257 867	56 149	45 959	42 275	34 012	26 209	33 741	15 582	3 940	$12 910	$15 706
ALL UNRELATED	8 487	702	1 572	1 561	1 478	995	1 374	585	220	$16 207	$18 595
SOME UNRELATED	25 376	2 971	4 773	4 830	4 494	3 234	3 401	1 337	336	$15 116	$16 933
4 PERSONS	232 406	35 093	37 995	35 982	31 279	28 984	38 176	19 535	5 362	$16 055	$18 294
ALL RELATED	209 156	32 723	34 293	31 788	27 477	25 835	34 568	17 756	4 716	$15 960	$18 225
ALL UNRELATED	2 681	245	369	547	380	362	441	207	130	$17 452	$20 345
SOME UNRELATED	20 569	2 125	3 333	3 647	3 422	2 787	3 167	1 572	516	$16 743	$18 724
5 PERSONS	144 146	17 371	25 639	22 011	20 047	17 984	24 326	12 589	4 179	$16 742	$19 081
ALL RELATED	127 933	16 153	23 103	19 228	17 272	15 834	21 411	11 334	3 598	$16 579	$18 955
ALL UNRELATED	1 118	73	213	167	182	134	220	88	41	$17 738	$19 904
SOME UNRELATED	15 095	1 145	2 323	2 616	2 593	2 016	2 695	1 167	540	$17 743	$20 086
6 OR MORE PERSONS	152 400	15 613	25 820	23 905	21 796	19 019	25 197	15 004	6 046	$17 326	$20 077
ALL RELATED	131 386	14 219	23 376	20 744	18 588	16 087	21 374	12 399	4 599	$16 841	$19 520
ALL UNRELATED	945	13	64	112	150	62	231	162	151	$27 263	$31 360
SOME UNRELATED	20 069	1 381	2 380	3 049	3 058	2 870	3 592	2 443	1 296	$20 295	$23 192
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	823 635	112 378	125 814	133 668	125 749	106 769	133 212	65 801	20 244	$16 471	$18 544
FEMALE	808 212	285 551	201 860	139 431	78 511	44 989	38 714	14 682	4 474	$7 667	$10 232
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	124 064	54 531	30 995	18 825	10 174	5 170	3 426	674	269	$6 097	$8 224
25 TO 34 YEARS	397 189	89 201	83 664	77 095	55 131	38 540	38 384	12 116	3 058	$11 427	$13 537
35 TO 44 YEARS	357 976	56 305	63 617	63 025	52 130	41 675	50 329	24 571	6 324	$14 640	$16 977
45 TO 54 YEARS	290 989	49 727	45 829	46 843	40 413	33 261	42 447	24 419	8 050	$15 357	$17 962
55 TO 64 YEARS	244 558	57 163	45 303	39 464	30 739	23 755	28 215	14 495	5 424	$12 256	$15 466
60 TO 64 YEARS	108 937	28 967	22 156	17 102	12 877	9 944	10 827	4 902	2 162	$10 875	$14 189
65 YEARS AND OVER	217 071	91 002	58 266	27 847	15 673	9 357	9 125	4 208	1 593	$6 243	$9 488
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	29 928	6 200	6 467	5 052	4 397	2 795	3 016	1 407	594	$12 130	$15 203
1 PERSON	6 848	3 013	1 844	1 001	608	214	116	27	25	$6 009	$8 020
2 OR MORE PERSONS	23 080	3 187	4 623	4 051	3 789	2 581	2 900	1 380	569	$14 599	$17 334
ALL RELATED	19 674	2 773	3 976	3 463	3 179	2 183	2 541	1 123	436	$14 444	$16 933
ALL UNRELATED	1 634	203	319	354	257	178	195	86	42	$14 240	$17 054
SOME UNRELATED	1 772	211	328	234	353	220	164	171	91	$16 544	$22 042
2 PERSONS	7 267	1 350	1 728	1 362	1 024	689	687	331	96	$12 173	$14 704
RELATED	5 988	1 200	1 436	1 067	832	530	567	277	79	$11 702	$14 548
UNRELATED	1 279	150	292	295	192	159	120	54	17	$13 661	$15 434
3 PERSONS	5 572	884	1 163	1 009	924	551	603	303	135	$13 473	$17 259
ALL RELATED	4 790	776	1 013	853	788	473	539	252	96	$13 375	$16 464
ALL UNRELATED	188	43	14	36	44	4	22	6	19	$17 557	$21 044
SOME UNRELATED	594	65	136	120	92	74	42	45	20	$14 000	$22 467
4 PERSONS	4 500	466	796	773	751	634	673	308	99	$16 286	$18 274
ALL RELATED	4 000	396	689	709	652	626	611	235	82	$16 373	$18 032
ALL UNRELATED	98	10	-	14	18	7	23	26	-	$25 000	$24 471
SOME UNRELATED	402	60	107	50	81	1	39	47	17	$13 182	$19 170
5 PERSONS	2 885	249	465	497	567	336	451	207	113	$16 849	$19 555
ALL RELATED	2 546	202	411	470	491	283	408	184	97	$16 753	$19 539
ALL UNRELATED	45	-	13	9	-	8	15	-	-	$20 208	$18 849
SOME UNRELATED	294	47	41	18	76	45	28	23	16	$17 440	$19 802
6 OR MORE PERSONS	2 856	238	471	410	523	371	486	231	126	$18 089	$20 451
ALL RELATED	2 350	199	427	364	416	271	416	175	82	$17 543	$19 276
ALL UNRELATED	24	-	-	-	3	-	15	-	6	$28 333	$38 535
SOME UNRELATED	482	39	44	46	104	100	55	56	38	$20 345	$25 278
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	18 322	2 232	3 170	3 328	3 264	2 182	2 533	1 130	483	$15 580	$18 196
FEMALE	11 606	3 968	3 297	1 724	1 133	613	483	277	111	$7 496	$10 479
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 012	977	921	535	331	138	81	22	7	$7 808	$9 467
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 056	1 169	1 916	1 634	1 410	857	678	322	70	$12 759	$14 619
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 370	745	1 222	1 153	1 101	803	886	329	131	$15 276	$17 320
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 107	805	816	774	804	522	803	373	210	$15 856	$19 751
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 617	988	650	452	495	287	395	231	119	$12 329	$15 687
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 599	501	341	205	212	79	146	69	46	$9 429	$13 612
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 766	1 516	942	504	256	188	173	130	57	$6 425	$10 827

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	176 404	21 114	23 438	24 761	22 796	19 933	29 132	20 508	14 722	$19 068	$23 695
1 PERSON	33 610	10 032	6 832	5 879	4 726	2 519	2 057	996	569	$9 951	$12 498
2 OR MORE PERSONS	142 794	11 082	16 606	18 882	18 070	17 414	27 075	19 512	14 153	$21 738	$26 330
ALL RELATED	132 180	9 810	15 151	17 495	16 755	16 143	25 368	18 228	13 230	$21 912	$26 423
ALL UNRELATED	6 990	1 112	1 147	1 021	854	864	982	625	385	$16 084	$19 896
SOME UNRELATED	3 624	160	308	366	461	407	725	659	538	$26 233	$35 356
2 PERSONS	36 331	4 740	6 377	6 007	4 690	3 880	5 194	3 415	2 028	$16 084	$20 428
RELATED	31 181	3 849	5 520	5 287	4 071	3 220	4 443	2 984	1 807	$16 120	$20 648
UNRELATED	5 150	891	857	720	619	660	751	431	221	$15 844	$19 099
3 PERSONS	31 706	2 466	3 627	4 286	4 644	4 245	6 265	3 925	2 248	$20 917	$24 458
ALL RELATED	29 509	2 219	3 306	3 956	4 350	3 979	5 917	3 653	2 129	$21 104	$24 393
ALL UNRELATED	1 238	170	198	204	182	141	146	131	66	$15 773	$20 159
SOME UNRELATED	959	77	123	126	112	125	202	141	53	$21 092	$32 007
4 PERSONS	37 304	1 895	3 377	4 269	4 397	4 785	8 371	5 729	4 481	$24 921	$29 123
ALL RELATED	35 813	1 815	3 215	4 081	4 135	4 655	8 078	5 524	4 310	$25 006	$29 155
ALL UNRELATED	446	39	74	82	46	40	72	35	58	$18 043	$22 971
SOME UNRELATED	1 045	41	88	106	216	90	221	170	113	$24 111	$30 651
5 PERSONS	20 818	961	1 876	2 339	2 476	2 574	4 145	3 629	2 818	$25 355	$30 597
ALL RELATED	20 067	929	1 831	2 302	2 413	2 457	4 004	3 456	2 675	$25 203	$30 233
ALL UNRELATED	97	6	16	9	3	15	6	23	19	$24 821	$35 953
SOME UNRELATED	654	26	29	28	60	102	135	150	124	$30 079	$40 974
6 OR MORE PERSONS	16 635	1 020	1 349	1 981	1 863	1 930	3 100	2 814	2 578	$25 453	$31 184
ALL RELATED	15 610	998	1 279	1 869	1 786	1 832	2 926	2 611	2 309	$25 111	$30 629
ALL UNRELATED	59	6	2	6	4	8	7	5	21	$28 750	$34 296
SOME UNRELATED	966	16	68	106	73	90	167	198	248	$32 882	$39 967
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	141 196	12 623	16 682	18 994	17 953	16 656	25 921	18 619	13 748	$21 144	$25 777
FEMALE	35 208	8 491	6 756	5 767	4 843	3 277	3 211	1 889	974	$11 803	$15 342
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 441	2 366	1 759	1 379	835	563	369	89	81	$8 767	$10 607
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 782	5 766	7 044	8 811	8 809	7 452	9 513	5 187	2 200	$18 092	$20 564
35 TO 44 YEARS	53 868	3 069	4 747	6 177	6 580	6 286	11 449	8 746	6 814	$25 051	$29 813
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 247	1 975	3 040	3 864	3 463	3 345	4 736	4 159	3 665	$22 314	$28 331
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 335	1 872	2 267	2 289	1 934	1 435	2 178	1 735	1 625	$17 785	$24 343
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 206	984	1 055	945	707	557	826	650	482	$15 698	$21 864
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 731	6 066	4 581	2 241	1 175	852	887	592	337	$7 089	$11 642
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	791 321	198 174	167 425	135 350	102 472	72 461	72 415	30 674	12 350	$10 980	$13 892
1 PERSON	139 005	62 803	33 666	23 118	10 654	4 666	2 695	768	635	$5 920	$8 023
2 OR MORE PERSONS	652 316	135 371	133 759	112 232	91 818	67 795	69 720	29 906	11 715	$12 325	$15 142
ALL RELATED	591 479	128 354	122 872	99 727	81 501	60 688	62 090	26 180	10 067	$12 034	$14 870
ALL UNRELATED	26 482	3 277	4 928	5 484	4 654	3 193	3 001	1 389	556	$14 543	$16 921
SOME UNRELATED	34 355	3 740	5 959	7 021	5 663	3 914	4 629	2 337	1 092	$15 384	$18 456
2 PERSONS	171 380	44 293	36 960	31 175	23 053	15 199	13 630	5 050	2 020	$10 646	$13 183
RELATED	150 157	41 609	32 737	26 653	19 328	12 705	11 357	4 088	1 680	$10 125	$12 750
UNRELATED	21 223	2 684	4 223	4 522	3 725	2 494	2 273	962	340	$13 974	$16 246
3 PERSONS	162 211	43 146	31 031	26 945	22 151	15 980	14 947	5 955	2 056	$11 158	$13 766
ALL RELATED	149 039	41 354	28 536	24 064	19 812	14 423	13 614	5 356	1 880	$10 859	$13 582
ALL UNRELATED	3 363	420	431	682	572	493	450	233	82	$15 945	$18 132
SOME UNRELATED	9 809	1 372	2 064	2 199	1 767	1 064	883	366	94	$13 300	$15 065
4 PERSONS	145 982	26 111	28 800	24 503	21 697	16 815	18 022	7 425	2 609	$13 573	$15 972
ALL RELATED	136 338	24 943	27 098	22 539	20 013	15 829	16 750	6 793	2 373	$13 443	$15 845
ALL UNRELATED	1 193	119	206	186	233	121	152	105	71	$16 236	$20 726
SOME UNRELATED	8 451	1 049	1 496	1 778	1 451	865	1 120	527	165	$14 717	$17 347
5 PERSONS	90 936	12 440	19 924	15 672	13 034	10 368	11 831	5 400	2 267	$14 129	$17 039
ALL RELATED	83 520	11 753	18 625	14 118	11 930	9 477	10 767	4 865	1 985	$13 954	$16 849
ALL UNRELATED	478	37	54	73	71	53	98	76	16	$20 526	$23 497
SOME UNRELATED	6 938	650	1 245	1 481	1 033	838	966	459	266	$15 454	$18 874
6 OR MORE PERSONS	81 807	9 381	17 044	13 937	11 883	9 433	11 290	6 076	2 763	$15 217	$18 388
ALL RELATED	72 425	8 695	15 876	12 353	10 418	8 254	9 602	5 078	2 149	$14 680	$17 799
ALL UNRELATED	225	17	14	21	53	32	28	13	47	$21 172	$28 397
SOME UNRELATED	9 157	669	1 154	1 563	1 412	1 147	1 660	985	567	$19 126	$22 797
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	475 131	60 863	82 012	93 605	79 232	59 917	61 897	26 655	10 950	$15 062	$17 412
FEMALE	316 190	137 311	85 413	41 745	23 240	12 544	10 518	4 019	1 400	$5 972	$8 602
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	83 896	34 843	21 073	13 795	7 423	3 801	2 237	534	190	$6 490	$8 529
25 TO 34 YEARS	230 496	56 174	50 555	43 181	32 116	21 847	18 909	6 001	1 713	$10 862	$12 910
35 TO 44 YEARS	190 246	35 435	40 224	33 468	27 720	20 437	21 174	8 420	3 368	$12 640	$15 344
45 TO 54 YEARS	140 411	24 861	24 259	23 500	19 815	15 369	18 500	9 714	4 393	$14 439	$17 566
55 TO 64 YEARS	85 786	21 054	15 909	13 888	10 976	8 412	8 804	4 666	2 077	$11 910	$15 350
60 TO 64 YEARS	35 565	10 519	6 968	5 393	4 305	3 248	3 062	1 439	631	$10 242	$13 537
65 YEARS AND OVER	60 486	25 807	15 405	7 518	4 422	2 595	2 791	1 339	609	$6 198	$9 904

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	20 877 402	2 542 525	3 133 715	3 058 376	2 988 494	2 755 886	3 576 136	1 907 085	915 185	$17 753	$20 715
1 PERSON	4 739 170	1 561 057	1 257 789	841 224	526 126	280 517	180 663	54 829	36 965	$7 968	$10 462
2 OR MORE PERSONS	16 138 232	981 468	1 875 926	2 217 152	2 462 368	2 475 369	3 395 473	1 852 256	878 220	$20 988	$23 726
ALL RELATED	15 071 801	904 798	1 720 664	2 043 611	2 292 026	2 325 063	3 203 242	1 747 821	834 576	$21 136	$23 883
ALL UNRELATED	713 737	56 959	115 298	122 997	117 200	99 861	121 519	59 145	20 758	$17 545	$19 950
SOME UNRELATED	352 694	19 711	39 964	50 544	53 142	50 445	70 712	45 290	22 886	$21 212	$24 677
2 PERSONS	6 479 001	495 078	1 125 456	1 122 541	1 006 642	876 992	1 091 902	515 176	245 214	$17 341	$20 506
RELATED	5 913 442	447 370	1 032 910	1 025 106	911 763	795 845	995 691	472 501	232 256	$17 345	$20 616
UNRELATED	565 559	47 708	92 546	97 435	94 879	81 147	96 211	42 675	12 958	$17 298	$19 357
3 PERSONS	3 543 185	221 023	336 163	470 294	558 167	560 482	776 529	434 373	186 154	$21 533	$24 131
ALL RELATED	3 321 163	206 364	304 167	433 887	523 830	530 154	736 854	409 924	175 983	$21 675	$24 257
ALL UNRELATED	96 796	6 617	15 079	15 433	14 181	12 525	16 996	11 333	4 632	$18 923	$22 120
SOME UNRELATED	125 226	8 042	16 917	20 974	20 156	17 803	22 679	13 116	5 539	$19 138	$22 332
4 PERSONS	3 280 196	140 800	214 362	344 594	509 393	581 259	829 877	453 531	206 380	$23 583	$26 204
ALL RELATED	3 151 214	133 266	197 420	323 862	489 776	563 685	805 625	438 334	199 246	$23 712	$26 322
ALL UNRELATED	35 802	1 987	6 375	7 597	5 330	4 158	5 316	3 269	1 770	$16 797	$20 980
SOME UNRELATED	93 180	5 547	10 567	13 135	14 287	13 416	18 936	11 928	5 364	$21 062	$24 232
5 PERSONS	1 703 898	72 906	110 117	166 238	243 104	288 663	431 107	260 945	130 818	$24 460	$27 371
ALL RELATED	1 632 621	69 300	103 373	156 336	232 098	278 569	416 159	251 095	125 691	$24 550	$27 450
ALL UNRELATED	9 612	411	945	1 750	1 787	1 273	1 761	1 055	630	$19 756	$23 664
SOME UNRELATED	61 665	3 195	5 799	8 152	9 219	8 821	13 187	8 795	4 497	$22 417	$25 868
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 131 952	51 661	89 828	113 485	145 062	167 973	266 058	188 231	109 654	$24 936	$28 224
ALL RELATED	1 053 361	48 498	82 794	104 420	134 559	156 810	248 913	175 967	101 400	$24 987	$28 216
ALL UNRELATED	5 968	236	353	782	1 023	758	1 235	813	768	$23 868	$28 882
SOME UNRELATED	72 623	2 927	6 681	8 283	9 480	10 405	15 910	11 451	7 486	$24 273	$28 280
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	15 321 801	929 793	1 690 197	2 077 214	2 384 008	2 398 597	3 240 638	1 757 310	844 044	$21 099	$23 860
FEMALE	5 555 601	1 612 732	1 443 518	981 162	604 486	357 289	335 498	149 775	71 141	$8 925	$12 042
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 848 885	317 854	405 725	411 709	324 491	206 726	141 805	31 871	8 704	$12 188	$13 500
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 782 365	343 804	510 923	784 830	932 781	863 259	939 811	316 643	90 314	$18 997	$20 068
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 499 758	188 646	258 499	367 847	494 661	581 801	895 393	497 466	215 445	$23 688	$25 990
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 225 599	190 622	245 279	313 440	385 767	442 602	770 309	569 854	307 726	$25 394	$28 484
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 260 534	322 986	429 426	454 069	448 152	423 781	594 146	373 944	214 030	$19 718	$23 357
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 551 462	182 595	251 383	245 478	220 245	190 572	242 710	138 933	79 546	$17 071	$20 957
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 260 261	1 178 613	1 283 863	726 481	402 642	237 717	234 672	117 307	78 966	$8 526	$12 336
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	18 811 065	2 072 749	2 764 855	2 753 853	2 722 095	2 542 426	3 319 243	1 770 249	865 595	$18 260	$21 206
1 PERSON	4 253 622	1 348 054	1 158 654	768 943	472 428	252 416	165 637	52 143	35 347	$8 130	$10 639
2 OR MORE PERSONS	14 557 443	724 695	1 606 201	1 984 910	2 249 667	2 290 010	3 153 606	1 718 106	830 248	$21 434	$24 294
ALL RELATED	13 658 721	668 053	1 480 804	1 839 447	2 104 499	2 161 196	2 986 778	1 626 639	791 305	$21 569	$24 441
ALL UNRELATED	636 308	45 737	99 206	109 927	105 777	90 649	111 053	54 502	19 457	$17 930	$20 348
SOME UNRELATED	262 414	10 905	26 191	35 536	39 391	38 165	55 775	36 965	19 486	$22 392	$26 194
2 PERSONS	6 016 074	399 885	1 024 927	1 045 587	944 240	829 983	1 039 930	492 543	238 979	$17 729	$20 931
RELATED	5 511 085	361 446	945 670	958 694	858 226	755 851	951 355	453 125	226 718	$17 730	$21 037
UNRELATED	504 989	38 439	79 257	86 893	86 014	74 132	88 575	39 418	12 261	$17 723	$19 775
3 PERSONS	3 177 254	152 113	277 863	414 651	508 965	518 099	722 454	405 334	177 775	$22 101	$24 890
ALL RELATED	2 993 545	141 843	252 609	385 260	480 529	492 923	688 208	383 737	168 436	$22 222	$25 000
ALL UNRELATED	86 349	5 260	13 233	13 726	12 751	11 123	15 346	10 566	4 344	$19 265	$22 570
SOME UNRELATED	97 360	5 010	12 021	15 665	15 685	14 053	18 900	11 031	4 995	$20 099	$23 547
4 PERSONS	2 964 586	96 613	170 022	303 287	467 231	540 933	771 917	419 616	194 967	$24 030	$26 814
ALL RELATED	2 862 653	92 040	157 447	286 991	451 772	527 056	752 116	406 589	188 642	$24 126	$26 900
ALL UNRELATED	31 780	1 562	5 695	7 028	4 651	3 673	4 637	2 892	1 642	$16 699	$21 121
SOME UNRELATED	70 153	3 011	6 880	9 268	10 808	10 204	15 164	10 135	4 683	$22 372	$25 907
5 PERSONS	1 504 069	47 395	81 437	140 703	216 393	262 982	394 172	238 990	121 997	$25 062	$28 183
ALL RELATED	1 449 891	45 507	76 985	133 485	208 155	254 996	382 473	230 761	117 529	$25 119	$28 223
ALL UNRELATED	8 201	299	768	1 611	1 508	1 110	1 439	909	557	$19 699	$23 814
SOME UNRELATED	45 977	1 589	3 684	5 607	6 730	6 876	10 260	7 320	3 911	$23 870	$27 671
6 OR MORE PERSONS	895 460	28 689	51 952	80 682	112 838	138 013	225 133	161 623	96 530	$26 324	$29 895
ALL RELATED	841 547	27 217	48 093	75 017	105 817	130 370	212 626	152 427	89 980	$26 350	$29 865
ALL UNRELATED	4 989	177	253	669	853	611	1 056	717	653	$24 409	$29 236
SOME UNRELATED	48 924	1 295	3 606	4 996	6 168	7 032	11 451	8 479	5 897	$26 014	$30 484
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	14 128 822	781 101	1 528 013	1 907 009	2 205 858	2 237 398	3 029 488	1 639 174	800 781	$21 308	$24 148
FEMALE	4 682 243	1 291 648	1 236 842	846 844	516 237	305 028	289 755	131 075	64 814	$9 160	$12 330
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 634 173	236 744	355 843	376 913	301 725	193 023	132 567	29 380	7 978	$12 727	$13 999
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 219 148	235 329	413 438	689 659	845 444	796 357	867 474	287 647	83 800	$19 549	$20 647
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 092 563	134 288	201 859	310 793	435 885	529 903	824 650	455 319	199 866	$24 328	$26 708
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 886 828	138 932	199 060	268 585	341 184	402 577	712 839	532 302	291 349	$26 135	$29 380
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 987 439	262 890	382 698	414 859	414 380	394 431	558 434	353 887	205 860	$20 220	$23 941
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 430 006	151 880	228 699	227 689	205 858	178 591	229 225	131 605	76 459	$17 459	$21 415
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 990 914	1 064 566	1 211 957	693 044	383 477	226 135	223 279	111 714	76 742	$8 688	$12 525

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 724 196	413 939	314 944	252 643	217 967	172 980	207 569	110 476	33 678	$12 362	$15 586
1 PERSON	427 253	191 315	86 251	62 234	47 002	24 465	12 744	2 132	1 110	$6 179	$8 748
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 296 943	222 624	228 693	190 409	170 965	148 515	194 825	108 344	32 568	$15 189	$17 838
ALL RELATED	1 158 124	205 972	203 759	167 194	150 125	130 791	173 787	97 487	29 009	$15 068	$17 767
ALL UNRELATED	62 034	9 076	13 284	10 458	9 144	7 237	8 308	3 659	868	$14 076	$16 394
SOME UNRELATED	76 785	7 576	11 650	12 757	11 696	10 487	12 730	7 198	2 691	$17 757	$20 082
2 PERSONS	395 324	84 132	87 691	65 536	52 377	39 115	43 270	18 683	4 520	$11 742	$14 608
RELATED	346 147	76 394	76 589	57 059	45 218	33 551	37 226	16 087	4 023	$11 543	$14 470
UNRELATED	49 177	7 738	11 102	8 477	7 159	5 564	6 044	2 596	497	$13 268	$15 577
3 PERSONS	303 485	59 789	48 701	46 081	39 963	34 337	44 452	24 209	5 953	$14 658	$17 163
ALL RELATED	271 354	56 257	43 071	40 169	35 026	29 894	39 867	21 741	5 329	$14 463	$17 044
ALL UNRELATED	7 906	928	1 423	1 335	1 124	1 050	1 287	597	162	$16 025	$18 295
SOME UNRELATED	24 225	2 604	4 207	4 577	3 813	3 393	3 298	1 871	462	$15 965	$18 126
4 PERSONS	251 150	37 999	36 628	32 783	32 588	31 262	45 508	27 098	7 284	$17 678	$19 651
ALL RELATED	228 238	35 555	32 949	28 946	29 074	28 106	41 702	25 256	6 650	$17 754	$19 700
ALL UNRELATED	3 006	289	509	440	506	373	530	281	78	$17 531	$19 911
SOME UNRELATED	19 906	2 155	3 170	3 397	3 008	2 783	3 276	1 561	556	$17 009	$19 057
5 PERSONS	158 703	21 816	23 955	20 030	20 536	20 264	29 165	17 355	5 582	$18 344	$20 303
ALL RELATED	144 393	20 320	22 061	17 772	18 257	18 539	26 431	15 951	5 062	$18 333	$20 285
ALL UNRELATED	1 104	71	156	123	216	114	283	94	47	$19 748	$22 284
SOME UNRELATED	13 206	1 425	1 738	2 135	2 063	1 611	2 451	1 310	473	$18 257	$20 342
6 OR MORE PERSONS	188 281	18 888	31 718	25 979	25 501	23 537	32 430	20 999	9 229	$18 436	$21 213
ALL RELATED	167 992	17 446	29 089	23 248	22 550	20 701	28 561	18 452	7 945	$18 141	$20 937
ALL UNRELATED	841	50	94	83	139	136	164	91	84	$22 309	$25 933
SOME UNRELATED	19 448	1 392	2 535	2 648	2 812	2 700	3 705	2 456	1 200	$20 577	$23 393
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	934 421	120 805	128 852	131 708	138 441	125 696	166 567	93 934	28 418	$18 045	$19 970
FEMALE	789 775	293 134	186 092	120 935	79 526	47 284	41 002	16 542	5 260	$7 417	$10 399
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	170 798	69 091	39 427	26 170	16 811	10 079	6 820	1 880	520	$6 893	$9 285
25 TO 34 YEARS	446 528	92 302	79 459	75 294	67 342	50 291	55 215	22 376	4 249	$13 192	$15 234
35 TO 44 YEARS	326 880	46 516	47 802	47 113	47 392	41 834	55 238	32 482	8 503	$17 240	$19 229
45 TO 54 YEARS	290 565	46 447	40 610	38 939	38 714	34 148	48 405	31 311	11 991	$17 406	$20 067
55 TO 64 YEARS	245 437	55 518	42 573	35 200	30 318	26 193	31 613	17 547	6 475	$13 318	$16 540
60 TO 64 YEARS	110 283	28 458	20 721	16 076	12 940	10 799	12 165	6 666	2 458	$11 676	$15 250
65 YEARS AND OVER	243 988	104 065	65 073	29 927	17 390	10 435	10 278	4 880	1 940	$6 138	$9 464
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	76 045	16 022	16 261	12 907	10 772	7 382	8 231	3 312	1 158	$11 983	$14 816
1 PERSON	13 895	6 487	3 317	1 943	1 144	524	339	81	60	$5 596	$8 183
2 OR MORE PERSONS	62 150	9 535	12 944	10 964	9 628	6 858	7 892	3 231	1 098	$13 800	$16 299
ALL RELATED	54 118	8 580	11 149	9 418	8 266	5 973	6 903	2 858	971	$13 766	$16 293
ALL UNRELATED	3 516	470	858	624	582	368	414	137	63	$13 210	$15 899
SOME UNRELATED	4 516	485	937	922	780	517	575	236	64	$14 502	$16 685
2 PERSONS	16 423	3 390	3 896	2 865	2 291	1 492	1 753	506	230	$11 428	$14 381
RELATED	13 556	2 990	3 185	2 355	1 814	1 205	1 394	423	190	$11 124	$14 191
UNRELATED	2 867	400	711	510	477	287	359	83	40	$12 971	$15 282
3 PERSONS	13 824	2 634	2 838	2 318	2 048	1 391	1 655	682	258	$12 833	$15 605
ALL RELATED	12 099	2 412	2 466	2 001	1 690	1 230	1 476	601	223	$12 603	$15 485
ALL UNRELATED	449	60	111	63	61	58	33	43	20	$12 477	$19 089
SOME UNRELATED	1 276	162	261	254	297	103	146	38	15	$14 299	$15 518
4 PERSONS	12 718	1 594	2 427	2 324	2 087	1 581	1 627	835	243	$15 031	$17 159
ALL RELATED	11 537	1 452	2 151	2 083	1 908	1 449	1 488	766	240	$15 199	$17 310
ALL UNRELATED	158	4	33	49	29	15	14	11	3	$14 435	$17 759
SOME UNRELATED	1 023	138	243	192	150	117	125	58	-	$13 233	$15 357
5 PERSONS	8 478	957	1 580	1 483	1 442	1 046	1 353	435	182	$15 656	$17 665
ALL RELATED	7 700	881	1 448	1 301	1 302	949	1 225	419	175	$15 732	$17 781
ALL UNRELATED	31	-	3	2	10	8	8	-	-	$20 156	$19 708
SOME UNRELATED	747	76	129	180	130	89	120	16	7	$14 583	$16 388
6 OR MORE PERSONS	10 707	960	2 203	1 974	1 760	1 348	1 504	773	185	$15 578	$18 035
ALL RELATED	9 226	845	1 899	1 678	1 552	1 140	1 320	649	143	$15 551	$17 928
ALL UNRELATED	11	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$4 375	$9 066
SOME UNRELATED	1 470	109	304	296	203	208	184	124	42	$15 929	$18 773
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	50 295	6 549	8 961	8 888	8 332	6 300	7 277	2 987	1 001	$15 410	$17 502
FEMALE	25 750	9 473	7 300	4 019	2 440	1 082	954	325	157	$6 939	$9 570
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 571	2 966	2 985	2 084	1 366	638	411	79	42	$8 771	$10 425
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 574	3 585	4 649	4 031	3 725	2 502	2 333	617	132	$12 875	$14 539
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 775	2 090	2 760	2 756	2 475	1 982	2 328	1 076	308	$15 532	$17 925
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 702	1 832	1 918	1 745	1 599	1 209	1 966	1 064	369	$15 940	$19 025
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 193	1 938	1 548	1 251	1 110	792	934	386	234	$12 462	$15 472
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 558	936	774	580	514	324	304	72	54	$10 595	$13 143
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 230	3 611	2 401	1 040	497	259	259	90	73	$5 889	$8 587

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	119 736	16 515	14 080	14 018	14 243	13 726	20 550	14 716	11 888	$20 339	$25 661
1 PERSON	24 230	7 743	4 931	4 259	3 153	2 051	1 382	381	330	$9 306	$11 869
2 OR MORE PERSONS	95 506	8 772	9 149	9 759	11 090	11 675	19 168	14 335	11 558	$23 770	$29 160
ALL RELATED	87 379	7 638	7 861	8 766	10 079	10 684	17 913	13 515	10 923	$24 332	$29 755
ALL UNRELATED	5 772	916	998	787	686	732	856	549	248	$16 123	$19 418
SOME UNRELATED	2 355	218	290	206	325	259	399	271	387	$22 908	$30 944
2 PERSONS	24 781	3 142	3 914	3 675	3 402	3 112	3 803	2 466	1 267	$17 258	$21 062
RELATED	20 612	2 531	3 152	3 068	2 903	2 583	3 134	2 075	1 166	$17 589	$21 505
UNRELATED	4 169	611	762	607	499	529	669	391	101	$15 787	$18 870
3 PERSONS	20 986	1 954	2 085	2 291	2 650	3 008	4 266	2 943	1 789	$22 399	$26 092
ALL RELATED	19 385	1 670	1 864	2 065	2 499	2 805	4 016	2 803	1 663	$22 688	$26 417
ALL UNRELATED	936	218	124	131	75	135	113	65	75	$14 716	$19 228
SOME UNRELATED	665	66	97	95	76	68	137	75	51	$19 913	$26 272
4 PERSONS	24 157	1 426	1 537	1 871	2 642	2 953	6 155	4 180	3 393	$27 286	$32 690
ALL RELATED	23 141	1 273	1 371	1 808	2 468	2 866	6 000	4 072	3 283	$27 595	$33 067
ALL UNRELATED	441	74	98	32	55	31	68	49	34	$16 289	$20 053
SOME UNRELATED	575	79	68	31	119	56	87	59	76	$19 391	$27 236
5 PERSONS	13 437	829	759	950	1 314	1 564	2 870	2 594	2 557	$28 981	$36 851
ALL RELATED	12 865	808	688	895	1 229	1 490	2 789	2 503	2 463	$29 193	$36 977
ALL UNRELATED	175	10	14	9	45	28	6	39	24	$21 080	$28 410
SOME UNRELATED	397	11	57	46	40	46	75	52	70	$24 712	$36 494
6 OR MORE PERSONS	12 145	1 421	854	972	1 082	1 038	2 074	2 152	2 552	$28 057	$35 452
ALL RELATED	11 376	1 356	786	930	980	940	1 974	2 062	2 348	$28 181	$35 488
ALL UNRELATED	51	3	-	8	12	9	-	5	14	$20 893	$31 373
SOME UNRELATED	718	62	68	34	90	89	100	85	190	$26 538	$35 173
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	95 288	9 908	9 069	10 134	11 140	11 685	18 572	13 551	11 229	$23 028	$28 486
FEMALE	24 448	6 607	5 011	3 884	3 103	2 041	1 978	1 165	659	$10 677	$14 649
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 638	2 964	2 197	1 475	878	601	352	130	41	$8 090	$9 919
25 TO 34 YEARS	41 591	5 320	5 148	6 017	6 598	5 836	7 222	3 759	1 691	$18 141	$20 608
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 458	2 372	2 093	2 965	3 668	4 016	8 017	6 399	5 928	$27 572	$34 610
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 075	1 170	1 245	1 328	1 566	1 746	3 154	2 854	3 012	$28 277	$34 729
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 207	886	923	905	865	1 074	1 357	1 165	1 032	$22 415	$28 601
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 605	491	486	430	374	478	532	393	421	$20 202	$26 561
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 767	3 803	2 474	1 328	668	453	448	409	184	$6 744	$11 216
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	340 239	50 204	52 796	53 617	52 042	45 930	51 571	24 440	9 639	$16 215	$18 514
1 PERSON	51 796	17 815	12 645	9 350	6 210	3 274	1 710	380	412	$8 113	$10 186
2 OR MORE PERSONS	288 443	32 389	40 151	44 267	45 832	42 656	49 861	24 060	9 227	$17 880	$20 009
ALL RELATED	261 962	29 924	36 178	39 668	42 001	38 745	45 273	21 833	8 340	$17 914	$20 009
ALL UNRELATED	13 045	1 392	2 170	2 451	2 001	1 908	1 991	826	306	$16 137	$18 328
SOME UNRELATED	13 436	1 073	1 803	2 148	1 830	2 003	2 597	1 401	581	$19 524	$21 650
2 PERSONS	67 274	10 138	12 582	11 988	10 282	8 658	9 201	3 295	1 130	$14 518	$16 626
RELATED	57 602	9 118	10 935	9 997	8 780	7 219	7 796	2 781	976	$14 335	$16 489
UNRELATED	9 672	1 020	1 647	1 991	1 502	1 439	1 405	514	154	$15 507	$17 445
3 PERSONS	63 371	8 792	9 740	10 099	10 397	9 143	9 703	4 071	1 426	$16 387	$18 182
ALL RELATED	57 859	8 198	8 769	9 095	9 545	8 398	8 855	3 708	1 291	$16 435	$18 184
ALL UNRELATED	2 082	230	363	300	296	305	373	137	78	$17 284	$19 340
SOME UNRELATED	3 430	364	608	704	556	440	475	226	57	$15 279	$17 450
4 PERSONS	62 934	6 391	7 428	9 338	10 287	10 228	11 931	5 569	1 762	$18 983	$20 692
ALL RELATED	58 795	5 936	6 843	8 679	9 685	9 693	11 172	5 157	1 630	$19 050	$20 729
ALL UNRELATED	842	96	128	115	125	107	130	116	25	$18 735	$20 830
SOME UNRELATED	3 297	359	457	544	477	428	629	296	107	$17 445	$19 987
5 PERSONS	43 418	3 746	4 774	5 977	7 040	6 696	8 525	4 817	1 843	$20 115	$22 472
ALL RELATED	40 340	3 515	4 422	5 542	6 592	6 170	7 844	4 506	1 749	$20 071	$22 511
ALL UNRELATED	278	38	16	18	46	55	51	43	11	$22 386	$24 062
SOME UNRELATED	2 800	193	336	417	402	471	630	268	83	$20 565	$21 751
6 OR MORE PERSONS	51 446	3 322	5 627	6 865	7 826	7 931	10 501	6 308	3 066	$21 219	$23 772
ALL RELATED	47 366	3 157	5 209	6 355	7 399	7 265	9 606	5 681	2 694	$20 986	$23 495
ALL UNRELATED	171	8	16	27	32	2	32	16	38	$27 656	$34 272
SOME UNRELATED	3 909	157	402	483	395	664	863	611	334	$23 962	$26 667
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	260 617	22 877	32 816	40 953	44 156	41 027	47 365	22 506	8 917	$18 747	$20 846
FEMALE	79 622	27 327	19 980	12 664	7 886	4 903	4 206	1 934	722	$7 841	$10 882
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	48 856	11 726	10 669	9 955	7 347	4 782	3 289	825	263	$10 936	$12 377
25 TO 34 YEARS	111 737	14 232	16 472	19 340	20 429	17 766	17 047	5 189	1 262	$16 329	$17 228
35 TO 44 YEARS	68 989	6 605	8 663	9 526	11 316	10 210	13 169	6 864	2 636	$19 242	$21 512
45 TO 54 YEARS	54 355	5 050	5 512	6 769	6 910	7 691	11 176	7 660	3 587	$21 701	$24 747
55 TO 64 YEARS	31 895	4 402	4 295	4 617	3 974	4 097	5 655	3 294	1 561	$18 320	$21 020
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 988	2 119	1 927	1 743	1 542	1 466	1 751	920	520	$15 639	$18 759
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 407	8 189	7 185	3 410	2 066	1 384	1 235	608	330	$7 382	$11 054

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	26 506 599	4 074 723	4 596 850	4 323 578	3 759 984	3 101 002	3 700 389	1 907 936	1 042 137	$15 318	$18 883
1 PERSON	5 659 846	2 199 510	1 429 177	919 370	516 498	270 041	196 851	74 316	54 083	$6 994	$9 786
2 OR MORE PERSONS	20 846 753	1 875 213	3 167 673	3 404 208	3 243 486	2 830 961	3 503 538	1 833 620	988 054	$17 928	$21 352
ALL RELATED	19 553 170	1 750 911	2 957 218	3 174 867	3 035 859	2 666 099	3 308 611	1 728 742	930 863	$18 006	$21 401
ALL UNRELATED	837 058	90 949	146 311	150 847	135 023	106 924	119 419	59 053	28 532	$16 048	$19 127
SOME UNRELATED	456 525	33 353	64 144	78 494	72 604	57 938	75 508	45 825	28 659	$18 524	$23 327
2 PERSONS	8 373 548	952 097	1 680 599	1 525 251	1 253 868	976 416	1 103 584	551 374	330 359	$15 106	$18 995
RELATED	7 697 704	875 465	1 559 423	1 400 109	1 143 100	889 703	1 010 315	508 830	310 759	$15 056	$19 042
UNRELATED	675 844	76 632	121 176	125 142	110 768	86 713	93 269	42 544	19 600	$15 626	$18 459
3 PERSONS	4 818 624	388 725	643 343	780 454	786 053	692 695	867 174	441 486	218 694	$18 735	$21 782
ALL RELATED	4 545 687	365 512	599 599	732 285	742 330	658 452	823 482	417 824	206 203	$18 820	$21 813
ALL UNRELATED	111 899	10 228	17 869	17 571	16 836	14 628	18 397	11 100	5 270	$17 925	$21 415
SOME UNRELATED	161 038	12 985	25 875	30 598	26 887	19 615	25 295	12 562	7 221	$16 927	$21 141
4 PERSONS	4 137 197	254 220	412 754	575 433	666 679	666 127	875 021	456 676	230 287	$21 085	$23 984
ALL RELATED	3 981 769	242 835	390 549	548 800	641 717	646 168	850 004	440 895	220 801	$21 171	$24 018
ALL UNRELATED	34 715	3 006	5 482	6 078	5 249	4 017	5 255	3 508	2 120	$17 553	$21 984
SOME UNRELATED	120 713	8 379	16 723	20 555	19 713	15 942	19 762	12 273	7 366	$18 677	$23 445
5 PERSONS	2 035 880	141 497	221 119	287 855	314 390	305 435	407 647	232 230	125 707	$20 790	$24 067
ALL RELATED	1 947 147	135 104	209 915	273 668	301 077	294 229	392 137	222 136	118 881	$20 830	$24 037
ALL UNRELATED	9 005	694	1 184	1 346	1 335	977	1 545	1 072	852	$19 796	$24 818
SOME UNRELATED	79 728	5 699	10 020	12 841	11 978	10 229	13 965	9 022	5 974	$19 707	$24 714
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 481 504	138 674	209 858	235 215	222 496	190 288	250 112	151 854	83 007	$18 448	$22 200
ALL RELATED	1 380 863	131 995	197 732	220 005	207 635	177 547	232 673	139 057	74 219	$18 299	$21 938
ALL UNRELATED	5 595	389	600	710	835	589	953	829	690	$21 943	$27 154
SOME UNRELATED	95 046	6 290	11 526	14 500	14 026	12 152	16 486	11 968	8 098	$20 458	$25 720
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	19 284 075	1 658 064	2 734 869	3 093 256	3 048 513	2 699 400	3 343 318	1 752 493	954 162	$18 446	$21 803
FEMALE	7 222 524	2 416 659	1 861 981	1 230 322	711 471	401 602	357 071	155 443	87 975	$8 037	$11 086
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 241 758	422 473	571 880	522 594	360 707	200 683	123 808	28 076	11 537	$11 052	$12 371
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 045 756	522 193	856 620	1 158 397	1 138 238	957 546	971 507	325 623	115 632	$16 989	$18 627
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 605 919	329 113	490 651	638 189	700 863	696 045	972 096	520 201	258 761	$20 937	$23 823
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 103 934	359 686	478 045	531 712	545 669	527 027	799 045	546 258	316 492	$21 197	$25 082
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 093 227	610 068	702 363	645 850	548 985	446 366	564 657	345 906	229 032	$15 744	$20 391
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 964 618	344 525	385 177	328 215	258 979	194 172	230 545	131 760	91 245	$13 730	$18 450
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 416 005	1 831 190	1 497 291	826 836	465 522	273 335	269 276	141 872	110 683	$7 566	$11 824
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	21 623 541	2 785 457	3 514 776	3 493 494	3 154 036	2 686 283	3 278 746	1 734 367	976 382	$16 505	$20 130
1 PERSON	4 625 503	1 643 536	1 195 753	790 987	450 639	241 575	181 501	70 174	51 338	$7 553	$10 428
2 OR MORE PERSONS	16 998 038	1 141 921	2 319 023	2 702 507	2 703 397	2 444 708	3 097 245	1 664 193	925 044	$19 285	$22 770
ALL RELATED	16 030 464	1 066 810	2 180 556	2 539 733	2 546 613	2 313 675	2 936 132	1 573 301	873 644	$19 343	$22 799
ALL UNRELATED	679 912	61 907	108 348	119 568	111 785	92 265	105 413	54 087	26 539	$17 118	$20 288
SOME UNRELATED	287 662	13 204	30 119	43 206	44 999	38 768	55 700	36 805	24 861	$21 479	$27 035
2 PERSONS	7 280 135	664 874	1 378 237	1 330 985	1 128 616	898 889	1 032 511	525 701	320 322	$16 089	$20 053
RELATED	6 728 454	612 763	1 288 403	1 230 655	1 035 858	823 334	949 253	486 294	301 894	$16 035	$20 090
UNRELATED	551 681	52 111	89 834	100 330	92 758	75 555	83 258	39 407	18 428	$16 699	$19 609
3 PERSONS	3 951 203	224 469	450 599	616 699	661 631	606 895	777 685	406 667	206 558	$20 166	$23 318
ALL RELATED	3 750 561	211 267	423 159	584 179	629 465	580 074	741 686	385 669	195 062	$20 212	$23 313
ALL UNRELATED	91 764	7 292	13 627	13 482	13 639	12 517	16 127	10 202	4 878	$19 160	$22 586
SOME UNRELATED	108 878	5 910	13 813	19 038	18 527	14 304	19 872	10 796	6 618	$19 203	$24 077
4 PERSONS	3 386 227	138 045	273 158	441 945	551 940	575 578	774 977	414 515	216 069	$22 280	$25 571
ALL RELATED	3 281 522	132 885	261 187	426 105	535 528	561 531	755 645	401 138	207 503	$22 312	$25 548
ALL UNRELATED	26 774	1 970	3 981	4 487	3 951	3 085	4 329	3 047	1 924	$18 759	$23 420
SOME UNRELATED	77 931	3 190	7 990	11 353	12 461	10 962	15 003	10 330	6 642	$21 658	$27 278
5 PERSONS	1 541 527	67 107	129 342	197 060	239 027	245 775	343 528	204 382	115 306	$22 590	$26 338
ALL RELATED	1 486 300	64 767	124 415	189 690	231 139	238 502	332 064	196 345	109 378	$22 564	$26 239
ALL UNRELATED	6 242	335	650	877	902	733	1 115	859	771	$22 539	$27 662
SOME UNRELATED	48 985	2 005	4 277	6 493	6 986	6 540	10 349	7 178	5 157	$23 518	$29 181
6 OR MORE PERSONS	838 946	47 426	87 687	115 818	122 183	117 571	168 544	112 928	66 789	$21 827	$25 905
ALL RELATED	783 627	45 128	83 392	109 104	114 623	110 234	157 484	103 855	59 807	$21 658	$25 559
ALL UNRELATED	3 451	199	256	392	535	375	584	572	538	$24 492	$30 021
SOME UNRELATED	51 868	2 099	4 039	6 322	7 025	6 962	10 476	8 501	6 444	$24 622	$30 853
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	16 346 575	1 186 742	2 154 779	2 551 330	2 597 791	2 367 281	2 987 256	1 602 706	898 690	$19 356	$22 791
FEMALE	5 276 966	1 598 715	1 359 997	942 164	556 245	319 002	291 490	131 661	77 692	$8 734	$11 887
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 806 327	282 506	448 764	438 464	313 465	177 808	110 577	24 840	9 903	$11 721	$13 052
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 787 135	296 701	588 892	900 326	939 772	821 365	845 864	288 454	105 761	$18 119	$19 774
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 719 894	192 819	322 441	479 455	566 937	593 563	855 640	469 242	239 797	$22 287	$25 464
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 352 482	218 631	330 916	406 132	443 197	450 082	708 514	498 244	296 766	$22 927	$26 959
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 416 024	416 023	548 281	535 490	471 235	395 382	510 966	320 825	217 822	$17 055	$21 840
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 641 770	238 620	308 340	277 084	225 414	173 008	209 555	122 673	87 076	$14 938	$19 756
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 541 679	1 378 777	1 275 482	733 627	419 430	248 083	247 185	132 762	106 333	$8 266	$12 624

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	4 273 977	1 180 359	961 937	719 780	517 953	349 150	353 216	142 030	49 552	$9 970	$12 928
1 PERSON	939 668	515 202	209 953	114 172	57 801	24 360	12 766	3 114	2 300	$4 588	$6 744
2 OR MORE PERSONS	3 334 309	665 157	751 984	605 608	460 152	324 790	340 450	138 916	47 252	$11 863	$14 671
ALL RELATED	3 050 614	622 000	687 094	546 805	415 995	295 545	312 533	127 798	42 844	$11 778	$14 621
ALL UNRELATED	133 306	24 738	33 691	26 625	19 719	12 227	11 078	3 734	1 494	$11 386	$13 738
SOME UNRELATED	150 389	18 419	31 199	32 178	24 438	17 018	16 839	7 384	2 914	$13 927	$16 508
2 PERSONS	965 773	262 696	272 570	170 042	107 911	65 276	59 134	20 591	7 553	$8 909	$11 585
RELATED	858 751	241 386	244 556	148 784	92 439	55 870	50 911	18 148	6 657	$8 686	$11 399
UNRELATED	107 022	21 310	28 014	21 258	15 472	9 406	8 223	2 443	896	$10 872	$13 076
3 PERSONS	754 512	149 261	169 427	141 420	106 515	72 549	76 364	29 299	9 677	$11 858	$14 516
ALL RELATED	691 307	140 551	154 685	127 465	96 487	66 096	69 924	27 183	8 916	$11 767	$14 472
ALL UNRELATED	16 023	2 229	3 581	3 376	2 529	1 689	1 676	648	295	$13 168	$15 741
SOME UNRELATED	47 182	6 481	11 161	10 579	7 499	4 764	4 764	1 468	466	$12 641	$14 734
4 PERSONS	637 274	104 548	121 063	112 974	95 739	75 638	82 845	34 327	10 140	$14 047	$16 359
ALL RELATED	592 609	98 971	111 781	103 207	88 186	70 416	78 193	32 413	9 442	$14 076	$16 377
ALL UNRELATED	6 279	789	1 290	1 321	1 097	725	639	279	139	$13 869	$16 278
SOME UNRELATED	38 386	4 788	7 992	8 446	6 456	4 497	4 013	1 635	559	$13 723	$16 095
5 PERSONS	420 133	67 066	80 562	77 402	63 119	49 575	52 774	22 423	7 212	$13 946	$16 395
ALL RELATED	390 605	63 406	74 793	71 211	58 343	46 089	49 404	20 786	6 573	$13 914	$16 353
ALL UNRELATED	2 244	260	486	409	376	222	270	173	48	$14 632	$17 671
SOME UNRELATED	27 284	3 400	5 283	5 782	4 400	3 264	3 100	1 464	591	$14 257	$16 882
6 OR MORE PERSONS	556 617	81 586	108 362	103 770	86 868	61 752	69 333	32 276	12 670	$14 214	$17 002
ALL RELATED	517 342	77 686	101 279	96 138	80 540	57 074	64 101	29 268	11 256	$14 091	$16 849
ALL UNRELATED	1 738	150	320	261	245	185	270	191	116	$17 315	$21 781
SOME UNRELATED	37 537	3 750	6 763	7 371	6 083	4 493	4 962	2 817	1 298	$15 644	$18 887
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	2 463 302	412 472	494 646	453 170	374 918	273 367	293 493	120 744	40 492	$13 421	$15 945
FEMALE	1 810 675	767 887	467 291	266 610	143 035	75 783	59 723	21 286	9 060	$6 298	$8 825
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	359 078	122 011	102 170	67 224	36 981	17 450	9 614	2 316	1 312	$7 697	$9 205
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 067 556	201 071	231 359	218 465	165 066	112 253	102 589	29 310	7 443	$12 053	$13 939
35 TO 44 YEARS	753 407	121 927	148 318	136 636	113 234	84 620	95 789	40 410	12 473	$13 780	$16 251
45 TO 54 YEARS	662 989	129 468	132 531	111 283	89 983	66 629	77 557	40 146	15 392	$12 938	$16 245
55 TO 64 YEARS	618 148	181 798	141 825	100 142	70 445	45 376	47 517	21 828	9 217	$9 442	$12 783
60 TO 64 YEARS	298 347	99 822	71 131	46 973	30 614	19 300	18 813	8 090	3 604	$8 301	$11 616
65 YEARS AND OVER	812 799	424 084	205 734	86 030	42 244	22 822	20 150	8 020	3 715	$4 843	$7 571
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	128 192	25 373	27 554	23 283	18 077	13 275	13 021	5 342	2 267	$12 122	$15 072
1 PERSON	24 503	11 583	6 053	3 433	1 760	847	630	136	61	$5 493	$7 845
2 OR MORE PERSONS	103 689	13 790	21 501	19 850	16 317	12 428	12 391	5 206	2 206	$14 075	$16 780
ALL RELATED	96 049	12 813	20 031	18 338	15 145	11 612	11 351	4 793	1 966	$14 035	$16 712
ALL UNRELATED	4 272	629	884	866	590	424	550	191	138	$13 696	$16 989
SOME UNRELATED	3 368	348	586	646	582	392	490	222	102	$16 032	$18 452
2 PERSONS	33 046	5 958	8 298	6 403	4 181	3 218	3 003	1 313	672	$11 599	$14 783
RELATED	29 695	5 456	7 597	5 645	3 705	2 910	2 617	1 180	585	$11 412	$14 653
UNRELATED	3 351	502	701	758	476	308	386	133	87	$13 175	$15 935
3 PERSONS	23 712	2 974	5 126	4 417	3 678	2 786	2 952	1 329	450	$14 192	$17 034
ALL RELATED	22 085	2 768	4 801	4 138	3 465	2 589	2 713	1 203	408	$14 127	$16 913
ALL UNRELATED	654	95	137	82	75	81	109	52	23	$17 754	$20 634
SOME UNRELATED	973	111	188	197	138	116	130	74	19	$14 717	$17 351
4 PERSONS	22 809	2 383	3 853	4 340	4 150	3 279	3 172	1 117	515	$15 911	$18 043
ALL RELATED	21 698	2 287	3 610	4 142	3 955	3 149	3 032	1 062	461	$15 931	$18 029
ALL UNRELATED	205	24	39	21	30	31	32	6	22	$17 788	$21 162
SOME UNRELATED	906	72	204	177	165	99	108	49	32	$15 000	$17 684
5 PERSONS	13 118	1 419	2 165	2 446	2 356	1 796	1 853	786	297	$16 009	$18 195
ALL RELATED	12 427	1 312	2 092	2 314	2 253	1 731	1 724	745	256	$15 980	$18 083
ALL UNRELATED	38	8	-	-	7	-	17	-	6	$25 833	$24 831
SOME UNRELATED	653	99	73	132	96	65	112	41	35	$16 406	$19 934
6 OR MORE PERSONS	11 004	1 056	2 059	2 244	1 952	1 349	1 411	661	272	$15 337	$17 922
ALL RELATED	10 144	990	1 931	2 099	1 767	1 233	1 265	603	256	$15 130	$17 802
ALL UNRELATED	24	-	7	5	2	4	6	-	-	$15 000	$16 794
SOME UNRELATED	836	66	121	140	183	112	140	58	16	$18 160	$19 409
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	92 678	11 679	17 860	17 579	15 158	11 744	11 708	4 936	2 014	$14 755	$17 249
FEMALE	35 514	13 694	9 694	5 704	2 919	1 531	1 313	406	253	$6 864	$9 391
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	14 116	3 076	4 202	3 257	1 875	939	636	81	50	$9 753	$11 043
25 TO 34 YEARS	33 291	3 915	6 898	7 321	6 069	4 255	3 555	984	294	$13 813	$15 504
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 488	2 931	4 357	4 766	4 296	3 705	3 967	1 719	747	$16 281	$18 882
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 633	3 078	3 439	3 087	2 764	2 186	2 850	1 583	646	$15 357	$18 350
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 678	4 014	3 680	2 822	1 964	1 540	1 499	760	399	$11 057	$14 770
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 242	2 029	1 775	1 249	848	519	492	201	129	$9 465	$12 970
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 986	8 359	4 978	2 030	1 109	650	514	215	131	$5 513	$8 523

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	137 250	21 455	19 216	19 808	17 639	15 549	21 235	13 326	9 022	$17 176	$21 546
1 PERSON	26 224	9 006	6 171	4 339	2 988	1 670	1 214	573	263	$8 089	$10 905
2 OR MORE PERSONS	111 026	12 449	13 045	15 469	14 651	13 879	20 021	12 753	8 759	$19 964	$24 060
ALL RELATED	100 622	10 694	11 777	13 753	13 364	12 870	18 287	11 666	8 211	$20 249	$24 365
ALL UNRELATED	6 716	1 431	903	1 277	749	693	985	503	175	$13 839	$17 274
SOME UNRELATED	3 688	324	365	439	538	316	749	584	373	$22 171	$28 078
2 PERSONS	28 846	4 572	4 890	4 861	3 728	3 236	4 241	2 196	1 122	$15 120	$18 515
RELATED	23 887	3 481	4 180	3 945	3 121	2 730	3 512	1 912	1 006	$15 485	$18 957
UNRELATED	4 959	1 091	710	916	607	506	729	284	116	$13 552	$16 382
3 PERSONS	24 488	2 801	3 198	3 772	3 749	3 332	4 071	2 235	1 330	$18 150	$21 426
ALL RELATED	22 385	2 432	2 969	3 392	3 441	3 128	3 721	2 058	1 244	$18 401	$21 640
ALL UNRELATED	1 080	231	128	225	112	129	145	86	24	$13 889	$17 499
SOME UNRELATED	1 023	138	101	155	196	75	205	91	62	$17 313	$20 890
4 PERSONS	26 636	2 034	2 189	3 235	3 421	3 367	5 924	3 907	2 559	$23 413	$27 486
ALL RELATED	25 199	1 892	2 029	2 998	3 258	3 254	5 593	3 715	2 460	$23 558	$27 629
ALL UNRELATED	531	91	45	109	21	58	88	97	22	$19 821	$22 941
SOME UNRELATED	906	51	115	128	142	55	243	95	77	$20 773	$26 169
5 PERSONS	15 930	1 159	1 323	1 882	1 999	2 203	3 160	2 242	1 962	$23 345	$29 660
ALL RELATED	15 192	1 134	1 268	1 803	1 919	2 122	3 005	2 054	1 887	$23 124	$29 423
ALL UNRELATED	79	11	17	20	-	-	10	9	12	$13 819	$23 669
SOME UNRELATED	659	14	38	59	80	81	145	179	63	$27 557	$35 849
6 OR MORE PERSONS	15 126	1 883	1 445	1 719	1 754	1 741	2 625	2 173	1 786	$21 924	$26 967
ALL RELATED	13 959	1 755	1 331	1 615	1 625	1 636	2 456	1 927	1 614	$21 782	$26 594
ALL UNRELATED	67	7	3	7	9	-	13	27	1	$27 708	$27 265
SOME UNRELATED	1 100	121	111	97	120	105	156	219	171	$24 688	$31 680
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	107 499	11 935	12 458	15 012	14 512	13 620	19 298	12 249	8 415	$19 940	$24 027
FEMALE	29 751	9 520	6 758	4 796	3 127	1 929	1 937	1 077	607	$8 837	$12 582
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 309	3 526	2 220	1 932	1 078	689	587	213	64	$8 596	$10 542
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 801	6 587	7 043	8 223	7 164	5 841	7 273	3 419	1 251	$16 003	$18 327
35 TO 44 YEARS	39 937	3 468	3 664	4 890	5 090	5 250	7 995	5 264	4 316	$22 325	$27 760
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 456	1 660	2 040	2 314	2 392	2 387	3 455	2 961	2 247	$22 489	$27 765
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 244	1 428	1 297	1 235	1 086	913	1 434	1 003	848	$17 681	$22 995
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 778	714	617	546	421	325	606	304	245	$15 127	$19 942
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 503	4 786	2 952	1 214	829	469	491	466	296	$6 298	$11 249
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 223 436	228 461	245 807	223 165	178 314	129 598	133 196	56 677	28 218	$12 825	$15 892
1 PERSON	170 620	81 480	40 997	23 729	12 141	6 202	3 609	1 408	1 054	$5 413	$7 952
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 052 816	146 981	204 810	199 436	166 173	123 396	129 587	55 269	27 164	$14 310	$17 179
ALL RELATED	983 306	138 170	192 649	186 967	154 564	115 610	120 404	50 457	24 485	$14 222	$17 039
ALL UNRELATED	36 476	5 799	7 004	6 843	5 905	3 984	4 138	1 868	935	$13 939	$16 991
SOME UNRELATED	33 034	3 012	5 157	5 626	5 704	3 802	5 045	2 944	1 744	$17 304	$21 540
2 PERSONS	261 375	54 303	63 568	49 812	36 350	23 715	21 351	7 865	4 411	$11 159	$14 007
RELATED	234 717	49 927	58 061	44 489	32 089	20 729	18 677	6 860	3 885	$10 942	$13 832
UNRELATED	26 658	4 376	5 507	5 323	4 261	2 986	2 674	1 005	526	$13 167	$15 549
3 PERSONS	229 921	31 795	46 410	45 952	37 741	26 790	26 610	10 014	4 609	$13 865	$16 406
ALL RELATED	215 213	29 841	43 565	43 249	35 178	25 214	24 791	9 172	4 203	$13 810	$16 264
ALL UNRELATED	5 967	871	1 092	943	997	669	773	439	183	$15 312	$20 508
SOME UNRELATED	8 741	1 083	1 753	1 760	1 566	907	1 046	403	223	$14 307	$17 108
4 PERSONS	223 315	23 675	37 566	41 735	37 786	30 032	32 553	13 741	6 227	$16 049	$18 617
ALL RELATED	213 335	22 657	36 066	40 089	35 962	28 853	30 990	12 861	5 857	$15 994	$18 522
ALL UNRELATED	2 333	315	297	384	401	228	388	249	71	$17 255	$20 115
SOME UNRELATED	7 647	703	1 203	1 262	1 423	951	1 175	631	299	$17 209	$20 823
5 PERSONS	153 284	16 072	24 614	27 526	25 736	20 151	23 273	10 467	5 445	$16 506	$19 401
ALL RELATED	146 176	15 395	23 719	26 438	24 464	19 365	22 112	9 707	4 976	$16 408	$19 241
ALL UNRELATED	863	160	65	110	154	49	177	74	74	$18 031	$21 399
SOME UNRELATED	6 245	517	830	978	1 118	737	984	686	395	$18 637	$22 864
6 OR MORE PERSONS	184 921	21 136	32 652	34 411	28 560	22 708	25 800	13 182	6 472	$15 692	$19 042
ALL RELATED	173 865	20 350	31 238	32 702	26 871	21 449	23 834	11 857	5 564	$15 454	$18 657
ALL UNRELATED	655	77	43	83	92	52	126	101	81	$22 321	$26 717
SOME UNRELATED	10 401	709	1 371	1 626	1 597	1 207	1 840	1 224	827	$19 680	$24 996
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	948 254	118 995	175 905	181 353	154 663	116 714	122 291	52 093	26 240	$14 935	$17 745
FEMALE	275 182	109 466	69 902	41 812	23 651	12 884	10 905	4 584	1 978	$6 804	$9 505
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	135 261	30 987	36 570	29 867	19 831	9 490	6 270	1 672	574	$10 010	$11 292
25 TO 34 YEARS	328 426	41 945	63 452	68 601	58 102	41 963	38 558	11 737	4 068	$14 177	$15 890
35 TO 44 YEARS	242 019	27 805	41 044	43 400	38 863	31 518	35 200	16 195	7 994	$16 036	$18 982
45 TO 54 YEARS	207 190	26 263	34 087	34 921	30 583	25 159	30 980	16 303	8 894	$16 226	$19 900
55 TO 64 YEARS	152 262	30 101	30 674	26 361	19 924	15 022	16 719	8 418	5 043	$12 779	$16 563
60 TO 64 YEARS	65 451	15 386	14 579	10 850	8 041	5 624	6 094	2 946	1 931	$11 183	$15 187
65 YEARS AND OVER	158 278	71 360	39 980	20 015	11 011	6 446	5 469	2 352	1 645	$5 822	$9 208

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	15 603 978	1 791 995	2 363 791	2 365 365	2 148 622	1 946 303	2 565 903	1 550 252	871 747	$17 831	$21 646
1 PERSON	3 666 241	1 077 314	918 465	668 736	430 822	265 796	190 322	67 084	47 702	$9 021	$11 807
2 OR MORE PERSONS	11 937 737	714 681	1 445 326	1 696 629	1 717 800	1 680 507	2 375 581	1 483 168	824 045	$21 073	$24 667
ALL RELATED	10 589 803	633 939	1 273 181	1 482 647	1 510 276	1 497 589	2 128 615	1 327 442	736 114	$21 205	$24 737
ALL UNRELATED	913 427	60 455	127 601	154 672	145 827	125 124	160 311	94 122	45 315	$18 841	$22 250
SOME UNRELATED	434 507	20 287	44 544	59 310	61 697	57 794	86 655	61 604	42 616	$22 584	$28 059
2 PERSONS	5 019 692	357 641	807 947	842 790	744 564	657 028	851 376	487 504	270 842	$18 254	$22 150
RELATED	4 296 754	306 417	702 092	715 709	627 118	556 483	728 224	420 738	239 973	$18 270	$22 274
UNRELATED	722 938	51 224	105 855	127 081	117 446	100 545	123 152	66 766	30 869	$18 171	$21 412
3 PERSONS	2 598 245	168 280	281 540	355 972	375 747	364 237	530 860	343 643	177 966	$21 479	$24 903
ALL RELATED	2 314 479	152 465	247 139	312 807	332 523	326 651	477 001	307 598	158 295	$21 572	$24 904
ALL UNRELATED	130 543	6 692	15 478	18 721	19 862	16 972	25 591	18 364	8 863	$21 241	$24 734
SOME UNRELATED	153 223	9 123	18 923	24 444	23 362	20 614	28 268	17 681	10 808	$20 170	$25 024
4 PERSONS	2 302 060	98 671	187 238	260 562	319 272	361 412	541 580	342 936	190 389	$23 854	$27 239
ALL RELATED	2 143 224	91 489	169 898	238 522	297 109	340 471	509 921	320 161	175 653	$23 947	$27 232
ALL UNRELATED	42 006	1 901	4 789	6 546	6 001	5 272	7 913	6 051	3 533	$21 545	$26 076
SOME UNRELATED	116 830	5 281	12 551	15 494	16 162	15 669	23 746	16 724	11 203	$22 683	$27 771
5 PERSONS	1 161 085	48 665	92 229	131 260	158 783	176 366	268 362	179 727	105 693	$24 186	$27 960
ALL RELATED	1 074 601	45 208	84 533	120 493	146 902	165 049	250 387	166 351	95 678	$24 188	$27 790
ALL UNRELATED	11 097	409	1 001	1 554	1 581	1 506	2 272	1 755	1 019	$23 044	$27 482
SOME UNRELATED	75 387	3 048	6 695	9 213	10 300	9 811	15 703	11 621	8 996	$24 306	$30 452
6 OR MORE PERSONS	856 655	41 424	76 372	106 045	119 434	121 464	183 403	129 358	79 155	$23 380	$27 335
ALL RELATED	760 745	38 360	69 519	95 116	106 624	108 935	163 082	112 594	66 515	$23 098	$26 795
ALL UNRELATED	6 843	229	478	770	937	829	1 383	1 186	1 031	$26 048	$31 433
SOME UNRELATED	89 067	2 835	6 375	10 159	11 873	11 700	18 938	15 578	11 609	$25 780	$31 632
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	11 424 965	733 981	1 343 176	1 585 369	1 653 246	1 634 408	2 272 868	1 407 499	794 418	$21 095	$24 684
FEMALE	4 179 013	1 058 014	1 020 615	779 996	495 376	311 895	293 035	142 753	77 329	$10 060	$13 341
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 479 616	261 103	360 649	327 810	230 735	144 679	111 114	32 270	11 256	$11 549	$13 357
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 950 352	315 441	516 839	693 564	701 578	619 146	700 063	291 090	112 631	$18 067	$20 077
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 841 310	167 711	238 785	326 103	377 322	423 494	653 917	422 123	231 855	$23 527	$26 869
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 354 658	148 750	194 988	239 894	267 324	301 485	519 814	422 729	259 674	$25 417	$29 207
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 284 798	229 410	288 963	311 451	294 657	284 767	405 005	286 281	184 264	$20 288	$24 576
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 065 994	126 088	161 028	161 955	144 158	126 370	167 797	109 265	69 333	$17 762	$22 296
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 693 244	669 580	763 567	466 543	277 006	172 732	175 990	95 759	72 067	$9 392	$13 893
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	13 251 854	1 411 866	1 944 357	1 978 714	1 824 352	1 681 334	2 246 632	1 371 060	793 539	$18 438	$22 281
1 PERSON	3 215 393	909 076	812 836	592 024	381 644	238 308	173 522	62 809	45 174	$9 226	$12 088
2 OR MORE PERSONS	10 036 461	502 790	1 131 521	1 386 690	1 442 708	1 443 026	2 073 110	1 308 251	748 365	$21 763	$25 547
ALL RELATED	8 911 622	444 463	995 363	1 212 521	1 270 090	1 288 645	1 859 983	1 171 661	668 896	$21 899	$25 623
ALL UNRELATED	798 579	46 532	107 547	133 697	127 801	110 379	144 240	85 969	42 414	$19 327	$22 820
SOME UNRELATED	326 260	11 795	28 611	40 472	44 817	44 002	68 887	50 621	37 055	$24 217	$30 138
2 PERSONS	4 500 601	277 693	698 890	751 168	672 384	598 912	786 937	455 742	258 875	$18 813	$22 767
RELATED	3 865 647	237 783	609 175	640 571	568 602	509 608	675 517	394 614	229 777	$18 844	$22 901
UNRELATED	634 954	39 910	89 715	110 597	103 782	89 304	111 420	61 128	29 098	$18 639	$21 953
3 PERSONS	2 169 179	113 854	208 615	283 454	313 323	311 908	466 593	307 509	163 923	$22 447	$26 054
ALL RELATED	1 934 315	103 179	182 674	249 676	278 167	280 136	419 693	275 137	145 653	$22 528	$26 043
ALL UNRELATED	113 211	4 967	12 803	15 817	16 910	14 739	22 823	16 874	8 278	$21 943	$25 461
SOME UNRELATED	121 653	5 708	13 138	17 961	18 246	17 033	24 077	15 498	9 992	$21 592	$26 769
4 PERSONS	1 902 477	64 572	130 084	199 300	260 180	308 169	468 005	299 932	172 235	$24 805	$28 424
ALL RELATED	1 775 927	60 078	117 906	182 975	243 042	291 465	441 724	280 054	158 683	$24 860	$28 377
ALL UNRELATED	36 058	1 314	3 971	5 482	5 063	4 462	6 975	5 440	3 351	$22 340	$27 052
SOME UNRELATED	90 492	3 180	8 207	10 843	12 075	12 242	19 306	14 438	10 201	$24 433	$29 894
5 PERSONS	903 435	28 253	56 855	92 225	120 816	140 744	220 625	151 498	92 419	$25 470	$29 583
ALL RELATED	838 840	26 438	52 161	85 287	112 182	132 404	206 335	140 368	83 665	$25 428	$29 354
ALL UNRELATED	8 961	205	691	1 192	1 250	1 241	1 925	1 572	885	$24 567	$28 801
SOME UNRELATED	55 634	1 610	4 003	5 746	7 384	7 099	12 365	9 558	7 869	$26 344	$33 157
6 OR MORE PERSONS	560 769	18 418	37 077	60 543	76 005	83 293	130 950	93 570	60 913	$25 314	$29 636
ALL RELATED	496 893	16 985	33 447	54 012	68 097	75 032	116 714	81 488	51 118	$25 060	$29 028
ALL UNRELATED	5 395	136	367	609	796	633	1 097	955	802	$26 238	$31 249
SOME UNRELATED	58 481	1 297	3 263	5 922	7 112	7 628	13 139	11 127	8 993	$27 874	$34 651
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	9 761 380	560 997	1 096 384	1 321 192	1 403 104	1 414 553	1 994 523	1 246 653	723 974	$21 596	$25 364
FEMALE	3 490 474	850 869	847 973	657 522	421 248	266 781	252 109	124 407	69 565	$10 304	$13 660
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 209 096	192 314	288 706	271 986	195 983	124 858	97 031	28 476	9 742	$11 961	$13 820
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 236 641	224 522	389 449	556 880	584 165	526 905	602 069	252 082	100 569	$18 750	$20 745
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 351 095	118 189	172 854	252 540	304 656	357 578	565 146	369 708	210 424	$24 534	$28 001
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 985 945	107 123	147 189	190 508	221 165	256 433	453 337	374 331	235 859	$26 365	$30 361
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 014 474	183 393	245 910	272 990	261 491	256 042	366 860	258 473	169 315	$20 779	$25 161
60 TO 64 YEARS	950 390	102 583	140 292	144 884	130 505	115 356	153 620	99 206	63 944	$18 241	$22 766
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 454 603	586 325	700 249	433 810	256 892	159 518	162 189	87 990	67 630	$9 548	$14 096

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	783 141	159 749	156 143	129 344	101 894	77 650	92 043	49 002	17 316	$12 553	$16 012
1 PERSON	209 757	81 922	49 168	35 024	22 411	11 581	6 908	1 749	994	$7 083	$9 406
2 OR MORE PERSONS	573 384	77 827	106 975	94 320	79 483	66 069	85 135	47 253	16 322	$15 440	$18 429
ALL RELATED	496 693	69 920	93 994	80 531	67 458	55 993	73 550	41 078	14 169	$15 267	$18 298
ALL UNRELATED	40 423	4 735	7 316	7 383	6 466	5 403	5 526	2 805	789	$15 553	$18 122
SOME UNRELATED	36 268	3 172	5 665	6 406	5 559	4 673	6 059	3 370	1 364	$17 474	$20 563
2 PERSONS	194 199	34 217	43 680	35 538	26 257	19 903	21 205	10 063	3 336	$12 375	$15 589
RELATED	161 565	30 152	37 552	29 384	21 082	15 699	16 916	7 972	2 808	$11 939	$15 203
UNRELATED	32 634	4 065	6 128	6 154	5 175	4 204	4 289	2 091	528	$14 973	$17 495
3 PERSONS	141 343	21 498	25 599	23 643	20 002	15 968	19 906	10 982	3 745	$14 983	$17 905
ALL RELATED	123 616	19 734	22 517	20 323	17 041	13 674	17 279	9 624	3 424	$14 781	$17 813
ALL UNRELATED	5 116	396	837	828	821	848	782	485	119	$18 112	$20 172
SOME UNRELATED	12 611	1 368	2 245	2 492	2 140	1 446	1 845	873	202	$15 468	$17 888
4 PERSONS	112 241	11 249	18 354	16 617	15 545	14 007	20 683	12 066	3 720	$18 065	$20 499
ALL RELATED	100 772	10 303	16 555	14 599	13 900	12 468	18 563	10 997	3 387	$18 118	$20 521
ALL UNRELATED	1 630	157	239	257	311	205	266	166	29	$16 957	$19 486
SOME UNRELATED	9 839	789	1 560	1 761	1 334	1 334	1 854	903	304	$17 770	$20 450
5 PERSONS	65 557	5 989	10 247	9 569	8 964	8 603	12 491	7 019	2 675	$18 842	$21 188
ALL RELATED	58 759	5 364	9 244	8 365	8 013	7 679	11 337	6 398	2 359	$18 934	$21 202
ALL UNRELATED	618	60	74	111	124	86	112	14	37	$17 286	$21 407
SOME UNRELATED	6 180	565	929	1 093	827	838	1 042	607	279	$18 291	$21 034
6 OR MORE PERSONS	60 044	4 874	9 095	8 953	8 715	7 588	10 850	7 123	2 846	$18 973	$21 965
ALL RELATED	51 981	4 367	8 126	7 860	7 422	6 473	9 455	6 087	2 191	$18 693	$21 479
ALL UNRELATED	425	57	38	33	35	60	77	49	76	$24 417	$31 532
SOME UNRELATED	7 638	450	931	1 060	1 258	1 055	1 318	987	579	$20 670	$24 746
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	463 071	57 450	74 151	72 450	67 831	58 379	75 804	42 128	14 878	$16 887	$19 514
FEMALE	320 070	102 299	81 992	56 894	34 063	19 271	16 239	6 874	2 438	$8 341	$10 947
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	88 040	27 378	25 389	16 357	9 259	4 832	3 549	837	439	$8 066	$9 969
25 TO 34 YEARS	222 287	35 206	45 174	43 268	34 278	24 804	26 343	10 543	2 671	$13 234	$15 612
35 TO 44 YEARS	161 024	19 150	23 025	25 508	23 964	20 292	27 474	16 316	5 295	$17 471	$20 145
45 TO 54 YEARS	124 032	18 802	18 091	17 750	16 020	14 038	20 491	13 068	5 772	$17 172	$20 336
55 TO 64 YEARS	98 922	22 886	18 635	14 884	12 119	10 122	10 910	6 793	2 573	$12 446	$16 133
60 TO 64 YEARS	44 580	11 763	9 433	6 775	5 070	4 036	4 136	2 510	857	$10 742	$14 457
65 YEARS AND OVER	88 836	36 327	25 829	11 577	6 254	3 562	3 276	1 445	566	$6 417	$9 341
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	208 733	44 191	40 880	34 710	27 175	20 922	24 393	11 464	4 998	$12 465	$15 882
1 PERSON	36 936	16 619	8 211	5 500	3 058	1 625	1 319	365	239	$5 993	$8 847
2 OR MORE PERSONS	171 797	27 572	32 669	29 210	24 117	19 297	23 074	11 099	4 759	$14 327	$17 394
ALL RELATED	150 967	25 219	28 860	25 241	20 592	17 105	20 349	9 597	4 004	$14 147	$17 234
ALL UNRELATED	9 893	1 318	1 792	1 747	1 790	977	1 276	682	311	$15 210	$17 932
SOME UNRELATED	10 937	1 035	2 017	2 222	1 735	1 215	1 449	820	444	$15 551	$19 123
2 PERSONS	45 680	9 165	10 043	7 815	5 787	4 465	5 010	2 429	966	$12 044	$15 468
RELATED	37 916	7 977	8 515	6 403	4 430	3 696	4 113	1 993	789	$11 634	$15 281
UNRELATED	7 764	1 188	1 528	1 412	1 357	769	897	436	177	$14 171	$16 380
3 PERSONS	36 150	6 499	6 975	6 096	4 974	3 848	4 423	2 367	968	$13 633	$16 877
ALL RELATED	31 491	5 990	6 080	5 134	4 214	3 340	3 876	2 079	778	$13 382	$16 674
ALL UNRELATED	1 328	96	191	209	304	144	185	116	83	$17 901	$22 131
SOME UNRELATED	3 331	413	704	753	456	364	362	172	107	$13 584	$16 705
4 PERSONS	34 047	4 268	6 046	5 869	5 144	4 172	5 199	2 338	1 011	$15 743	$18 407
ALL RELATED	31 006	3 957	5 458	5 335	4 666	3 854	4 766	2 065	905	$15 728	$18 310
ALL UNRELATED	517	28	56	54	73	45	147	87	27	$25 102	$26 036
SOME UNRELATED	2 524	283	532	480	405	273	286	186	79	$14 646	$18 027
5 PERSONS	23 902	3 044	3 892	4 087	3 511	3 246	3 721	1 697	704	$16 186	$18 780
ALL RELATED	21 717	2 881	3 554	3 668	3 161	2 951	3 393	1 501	608	$16 090	$18 537
ALL UNRELATED	154	6	8	47	22	13	30	19	9	$17 105	$24 674
SOME UNRELATED	2 031	157	330	372	328	282	298	177	87	$16 918	$20 928
6 OR MORE PERSONS	32 018	4 596	5 713	5 343	4 701	3 566	4 721	2 268	1 110	$15 362	$18 616
ALL RELATED	28 837	4 414	5 253	4 701	4 121	3 264	4 201	1 959	924	$15 058	$18 274
ALL UNRELATED	130	-	9	25	34	6	17	24	15	$19 643	$27 483
SOME UNRELATED	3 051	182	451	617	546	296	503	285	171	$17 523	$21 469
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	144 039	22 020	23 944	23 801	21 027	17 669	21 094	10 178	4 306	$15 495	$18 192
FEMALE	64 694	22 171	16 936	10 909	6 148	3 253	3 299	1 286	692	$7 858	$10 739
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	25 369	7 144	6 493	5 073	3 149	1 666	1 240	426	178	$9 216	$11 091
25 TO 34 YEARS	59 647	9 362	11 511	11 355	9 874	6 979	7 104	2 537	925	$13 780	$15 821
35 TO 44 YEARS	45 006	6 580	7 092	7 085	6 167	5 680	7 560	3 448	1 394	$16 434	$19 091
45 TO 54 YEARS	32 381	5 433	5 082	4 625	3 684	3 739	5 091	3 104	1 623	$16 343	$19 813
55 TO 64 YEARS	24 045	5 977	4 801	3 442	2 864	2 056	2 604	1 595	706	$11 719	$16 104
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 743	3 063	2 404	1 498	1 327	687	904	591	269	$9 771	$13 978
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 285	9 695	5 901	3 130	1 437	802	794	354	172	$6 074	$9 064

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	629 555	67 472	76 073	80 366	79 338	80 213	116 668	85 179	44 246	$20 660	$23 749
1 PERSON	111 257	32 383	23 714	20 825	14 905	10 457	6 464	1 559	950	$9 892	$11 812
2 OR MORE PERSONS	518 298	35 089	52 359	59 541	64 433	69 756	110 204	83 620	43 296	$23 314	$26 311
ALL RELATED	467 903	30 100	46 139	53 002	57 606	63 400	101 027	76 963	39 666	$23 637	$26 537
ALL UNRELATED	30 117	3 831	4 492	4 556	4 358	3 819	5 093	2 872	1 096	$17 521	$20 070
SOME UNRELATED	20 278	1 158	1 728	1 983	2 469	2 537	4 084	3 785	2 534	$25 584	$30 358
2 PERSONS	145 489	13 893	22 399	21 829	20 234	19 937	25 689	15 229	6 279	$18 571	$21 228
RELATED	122 319	10 894	18 764	18 305	16 932	16 897	21 792	13 142	5 593	$18 852	$21 560
UNRELATED	23 170	2 999	3 635	3 524	3 302	3 040	3 897	2 087	686	$17 202	$19 474
3 PERSONS	114 519	7 697	11 394	13 544	15 297	16 190	24 922	17 755	7 720	$22 716	$25 558
ALL RELATED	104 429	6 780	10 149	12 199	13 714	14 928	23 003	16 505	7 151	$22 998	$25 742
ALL UNRELATED	4 786	527	656	650	730	589	876	513	245	$18 688	$21 736
SOME UNRELATED	5 304	390	589	695	853	673	1 043	737	324	$20 781	$25 382
4 PERSONS	113 190	5 477	8 186	11 171	13 292	15 460	27 420	21 018	11 166	$25 941	$28 549
ALL RELATED	107 327	5 031	7 538	10 379	12 544	14 725	26 182	20 221	10 707	$26 126	$28 720
ALL UNRELATED	1 444	246	139	309	215	98	215	166	56	$15 680	$19 791
SOME UNRELATED	4 419	200	509	483	533	637	1 023	631	403	$23 342	$27 267
5 PERSONS	70 074	3 308	4 878	6 308	7 898	9 681	16 396	13 612	7 993	$26 581	$29 946
ALL RELATED	65 643	3 019	4 578	5 845	7 340	9 133	15 543	12 821	7 364	$26 642	$29 785
ALL UNRELATED	475	50	45	70	79	49	66	58	58	$19 699	$25 971
SOME UNRELATED	3 956	239	255	393	479	499	787	733	571	$26 244	$33 093
6 OR MORE PERSONS	75 026	4 714	5 502	6 689	7 712	8 488	15 777	16 006	10 138	$27 521	$30 546
ALL RELATED	68 185	4 376	5 110	6 274	7 076	7 717	14 507	14 274	8 851	$27 197	$30 122
ALL UNRELATED	242	9	17	3	32	43	39	48	51	$27 125	$34 340
SOME UNRELATED	6 599	329	375	412	604	728	1 231	1 684	1 236	$31 687	$34 788
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	494 553	37 537	48 827	55 962	62 227	67 298	103 983	77 969	40 750	$23 038	$26 046
FEMALE	135 002	29 935	27 246	24 404	17 111	12 915	12 685	7 210	3 496	$11 839	$15 333
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	43 556	11 609	10 122	8 223	5 702	3 567	2 948	1 012	373	$10 025	$12 042
25 TO 34 YEARS	174 355	16 882	21 234	26 959	26 956	26 243	33 322	17 019	5 740	$19 048	$20 849
35 TO 44 YEARS	138 234	8 832	11 278	14 301	17 109	20 232	31 575	23 429	11 478	$24 297	$27 044
45 TO 54 YEARS	110 524	6 221	8 500	10 558	11 573	13 696	23 644	23 064	13 268	$26 849	$29 910
55 TO 64 YEARS	85 502	6 070	7 881	9 007	9 451	9 980	17 297	15 719	10 097	$25 187	$28 739
60 TO 64 YEARS	35 931	3 228	4 097	4 113	4 044	4 202	6 715	5 746	3 786	$22 860	$27 011
65 YEARS AND OVER	77 384	17 858	17 058	11 318	8 547	6 495	7 882	4 936	3 290	$11 574	$16 672
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 660 663	230 121	307 668	304 951	258 007	204 386	221 597	97 850	36 083	$14 770	$17 225
1 PERSON	229 742	88 170	58 980	38 468	22 789	11 760	6 588	1 964	1 023	$7 016	$9 274
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 430 921	141 951	248 688	266 483	235 218	192 626	215 009	95 886	35 060	$16 142	$18 502
ALL RELATED	1 273 797	128 560	223 658	235 749	209 000	172 187	190 804	83 805	30 034	$16 078	$18 364
ALL UNRELATED	74 765	7 473	13 226	15 222	12 172	9 414	10 377	4 963	1 918	$15 540	$18 269
SOME UNRELATED	82 359	5 918	11 804	15 512	14 046	11 025	13 828	7 118	3 108	$17 679	$20 847
2 PERSONS	334 372	48 290	77 682	64 780	48 839	36 842	37 899	14 777	5 263	$12 923	$15 684
RELATED	279 889	42 537	67 385	53 284	40 001	30 041	30 758	11 671	4 212	$12 477	$15 368
UNRELATED	54 483	5 753	10 297	11 496	8 838	6 801	7 141	3 106	1 051	$14 859	$17 309
3 PERSONS	309 442	37 076	57 823	61 124	51 027	39 110	40 873	16 778	5 631	$14 877	$17 134
ALL RELATED	275 385	33 615	51 729	53 885	45 266	35 236	36 378	14 541	4 735	$14 835	$16 978
ALL UNRELATED	12 440	1 175	1 947	2 410	2 162	1 382	1 960	1 005	399	$16 419	$19 516
SOME UNRELATED	21 617	2 286	4 147	4 829	3 599	2 492	2 535	1 232	497	$14 469	$17 750
4 PERSONS	313 033	25 342	47 857	56 790	54 745	46 274	52 608	21 868	7 549	$17 281	$19 258
ALL RELATED	288 908	23 440	43 929	52 289	50 568	42 890	48 886	20 125	6 781	$17 308	$19 236
ALL UNRELATED	4 821	351	645	857	740	853	763	411	201	$18 783	$21 130
SOME UNRELATED	19 304	1 551	3 283	3 644	3 437	2 531	2 959	1 332	567	$16 592	$19 130
5 PERSONS	215 410	14 884	31 008	38 081	37 299	32 280	37 960	17 549	6 349	$18 068	$20 316
ALL RELATED	198 214	13 815	28 726	34 956	34 340	29 904	34 806	15 955	5 712	$18 042	$20 184
ALL UNRELATED	1 747	109	266	251	276	210	316	246	73	$19 602	$22 437
SOME UNRELATED	15 449	960	2 016	2 874	2 683	2 166	2 838	1 348	564	$18 200	$21 777
6 OR MORE PERSONS	258 664	16 359	34 318	45 708	43 308	38 120	45 669	24 914	10 268	$18 706	$21 352
ALL RELATED	231 401	15 153	31 889	41 335	38 825	34 116	39 976	21 513	8 594	$18 384	$20 987
ALL UNRELATED	1 274	85	71	208	156	168	197	195	194	$23 406	$30 593
SOME UNRELATED	25 989	1 121	2 358	4 165	4 327	3 836	5 496	3 206	1 480	$21 251	$24 145
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	1 270 712	111 277	204 417	234 990	217 467	180 764	199 370	89 573	32 854	$16 795	$19 083
FEMALE	389 951	118 844	103 251	69 961	40 540	23 622	22 227	8 277	3 229	$8 547	$11 172
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	215 199	42 311	55 217	49 087	32 330	18 767	12 980	3 368	1 139	$10 881	$12 374
25 TO 34 YEARS	526 942	56 389	94 927	110 172	95 793	72 521	69 066	21 467	6 607	$15 094	$16 658
35 TO 44 YEARS	342 552	30 473	49 988	58 026	57 116	49 570	59 929	27 548	9 902	$17 700	$19 929
45 TO 54 YEARS	258 655	24 046	34 687	38 901	36 715	35 589	48 196	28 884	11 637	$19 276	$21 795
55 TO 64 YEARS	171 670	26 169	29 512	27 989	23 946	20 390	24 940	13 399	5 325	$15 422	$18 336
60 TO 64 YEARS	69 707	13 376	13 431	11 715	9 275	7 577	8 418	4 236	1 679	$13 280	$16 496
65 YEARS AND OVER	145 645	50 733	43 337	20 776	12 107	7 549	6 486	3 184	1 473	$7 324	$10 658

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	3 395 408	326 352	497 944	537 025	544 674	482 918	579 034	284 776	142 685	$17 995	$20 854
1 PERSON	565 862	194 747	163 401	95 987	54 047	27 257	18 665	6 535	5 223	$7 334	$9 999
2 OR MORE PERSONS	2 829 546	131 605	334 543	441 038	490 627	455 661	560 369	278 241	137 462	$20 167	$23 024
ALL RELATED	2 670 969	123 058	312 901	412 777	462 792	432 964	533 105	263 746	129 626	$20 247	$23 067
ALL UNRELATED	91 201	5 596	14 359	17 650	16 321	12 923	14 596	6 392	3 364	$17 309	$20 395
SOME UNRELATED	67 376	2 951	7 283	10 611	11 514	9 774	12 668	8 103	4 472	$20 638	$24 895
2 PERSONS	1 048 734	68 552	197 000	199 173	175 025	143 093	159 617	69 379	36 895	$16 599	$19 774
RELATED	976 552	63 835	185 071	184 851	161 717	132 899	148 783	64 818	34 578	$16 584	$19 784
UNRELATED	72 182	4 717	11 929	14 322	13 308	10 194	10 834	4 561	2 317	$16 782	$19 645
3 PERSONS	618 167	28 319	58 825	96 677	112 319	103 603	128 846	62 089	27 489	$20 563	$23 195
ALL RELATED	585 447	26 414	54 587	90 756	106 572	98 946	123 191	59 098	25 883	$20 655	$23 247
ALL UNRELATED	11 848	611	1 571	2 116	1 973	1 687	2 322	974	594	$19 117	$22 220
SOME UNRELATED	20 872	1 294	2 667	3 805	3 774	2 970	3 333	2 017	1 012	$18 507	$22 317
4 PERSONS	626 799	19 271	42 206	81 487	115 463	116 810	145 482	72 186	33 894	$22 105	$25 055
ALL RELATED	603 733	18 232	39 550	77 798	111 654	113 369	141 025	69 635	32 470	$22 152	$25 087
ALL UNRELATED	4 926	171	668	877	696	733	971	559	251	$20 332	$23 665
SOME UNRELATED	18 140	868	1 988	2 812	3 113	2 708	3 486	1 992	1 173	$20 503	$24 360
5 PERSONS	331 106	9 339	21 402	39 586	56 090	59 056	79 011	43 912	22 710	$23 121	$26 503
ALL RELATED	316 803	8 902	19 930	37 382	53 722	56 988	76 111	42 049	21 719	$23 181	$26 521
ALL UNRELATED	1 426	72	141	229	247	192	292	179	74	$20 674	$25 469
SOME UNRELATED	12 877	365	1 331	1 975	2 121	1 876	2 608	1 684	917	$21 729	$26 176
6 OR MORE PERSONS	204 740	6 124	15 110	24 115	31 730	33 099	47 413	30 675	16 474	$23 709	$27 313
ALL RELATED	188 434	5 675	13 763	21 990	29 127	30 762	43 995	28 146	14 976	$23 735	$27 243
ALL UNRELATED	819	25	50	106	97	117	177	119	128	$25 659	$31 602
SOME UNRELATED	15 487	424	1 297	2 019	2 506	2 220	3 241	2 410	1 370	$23 224	$27 932
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	2 714 981	142 103	319 385	418 435	471 416	437 308	533 059	262 629	130 646	$20 062	$22 849
FEMALE	680 427	184 249	178 559	118 590	73 258	45 610	45 975	22 147	12 039	$9 286	$12 892
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	183 982	24 481	40 409	47 500	36 444	20 467	11 558	2 343	780	$12 637	$13 596
25 TO 34 YEARS	755 178	39 325	79 300	136 657	163 964	143 181	137 413	41 674	13 664	$18 671	$19 893
35 TO 44 YEARS	666 002	26 057	48 444	79 549	111 036	119 016	163 654	79 842	38 404	$22 594	$25 318
45 TO 54 YEARS	579 630	26 048	44 266	65 353	81 513	87 861	136 315	90 222	48 052	$24 075	$27 514
55 TO 64 YEARS	554 103	49 595	78 819	87 750	86 062	74 049	93 741	53 705	30 382	$18 437	$22 124
60 TO 64 YEARS	266 071	28 579	46 652	47 797	41 640	32 754	37 694	19 517	11 438	$16 113	$19 833
65 YEARS AND OVER	656 513	160 846	206 706	120 216	65 655	38 344	36 353	16 990	11 403	$8 923	$12 510
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	3 345 428	319 218	489 685	529 750	537 544	476 801	571 532	280 616	140 282	$18 016	$20 866
1 PERSON	556 641	191 163	161 165	94 642	53 089	26 730	18 327	6 398	5 127	$7 337	$9 998
2 OR MORE PERSONS	2 788 787	128 055	328 520	435 108	484 455	450 071	553 205	274 218	135 155	$20 181	$23 035
ALL RELATED	2 634 711	119 936	307 628	407 629	457 442	428 003	526 572	260 014	127 487	$20 258	$23 072
ALL UNRELATED	89 074	5 369	13 960	17 219	15 947	12 633	14 329	6 299	3 318	$17 364	$20 475
SOME UNRELATED	65 002	2 750	6 932	10 260	11 066	9 435	12 304	7 905	4 350	$20 739	$25 030
2 PERSONS	1 036 887	67 067	194 393	197 086	173 277	141 631	158 215	68 687	36 531	$16 623	$19 797
RELATED	966 273	62 518	182 795	183 094	160 248	131 648	147 566	64 176	34 228	$16 605	$19 802
UNRELATED	70 614	4 549	11 598	13 992	13 029	9 983	10 649	4 511	2 303	$16 837	$19 726
3 PERSONS	609 229	27 406	57 694	95 264	110 815	102 410	127 325	61 221	27 094	$20 591	$23 221
ALL RELATED	577 473	25 628	53 572	89 522	105 255	97 880	121 778	58 316	25 522	$20 679	$23 268
ALL UNRELATED	11 508	557	1 538	2 048	1 915	1 646	2 284	944	576	$19 203	$22 318
SOME UNRELATED	20 248	1 221	2 584	3 694	3 645	2 884	3 263	1 961	996	$18 562	$22 418
4 PERSONS	617 561	18 688	41 211	80 466	114 092	115 513	143 406	71 019	33 166	$22 103	$25 042
ALL RELATED	595 396	17 719	38 719	76 873	110 472	112 175	139 074	68 545	31 819	$22 146	$25 071
ALL UNRELATED	4 779	166	651	860	672	707	940	546	237	$20 274	$23 660
SOME UNRELATED	17 386	803	1 841	2 733	2 948	2 631	3 392	1 928	1 110	$20 659	$24 444
5 PERSONS	325 672	9 101	20 820	38 861	55 279	58 201	77 895	43 234	22 281	$23 140	$26 517
ALL RELATED	311 744	8 691	19 402	36 740	52 999	56 183	75 042	41 390	21 297	$23 192	$26 526
ALL UNRELATED	1 381	72	125	221	236	184	290	179	74	$21 099	$25 862
SOME UNRELATED	12 547	338	1 293	1 900	2 044	1 834	2 563	1 665	910	$21 927	$26 367
6 OR MORE PERSONS	199 438	5 793	14 402	23 431	30 992	32 316	46 364	30 057	16 083	$23 777	$27 400
ALL RELATED	183 825	5 380	13 140	21 400	28 468	30 117	43 112	27 587	14 621	$23 801	$27 319
ALL UNRELATED	792	25	48	98	95	113	166	119	128	$25 773	$31 936
SOME UNRELATED	14 821	388	1 214	1 933	2 429	2 086	3 086	2 351	1 334	$23 292	$28 154
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	2 678 152	138 985	314 470	413 190	465 782	432 050	526 399	258 840	128 436	$20 068	$22 848
FEMALE	667 276	180 233	175 215	116 560	71 762	44 751	45 133	21 776	11 846	$9 297	$12 909
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	180 928	23 666	39 672	46 832	36 041	20 212	11 445	2 309	751	$12 690	$13 636
25 TO 34 YEARS	743 800	38 110	77 439	134 863	161 991	141 422	135 536	41 024	13 415	$18 693	$19 915
35 TO 44 YEARS	653 913	25 273	47 159	78 094	109 244	117 284	161 230	78 308	37 321	$22 604	$25 303
45 TO 54 YEARS	571 012	25 328	43 315	64 259	80 317	86 791	134 627	88 989	47 386	$24 109	$27 550
55 TO 64 YEARS	546 714	48 421	77 661	86 643	84 941	73 105	92 701	53 177	30 065	$18 471	$22 157
60 TO 64 YEARS	262 827	27 976	46 092	47 306	41 113	32 373	37 287	19 352	11 328	$16 130	$19 843
65 YEARS AND OVER	649 061	158 420	204 439	119 059	65 010	37 987	35 993	16 809	11 344	$8 938	$12 532

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	29 103	4 217	4 823	4 361	4 180	3 812	4 498	2 345	867	$16 273	$18 634
1 PERSON	5 923	2 231	1 317	985	659	382	225	82	42	$7 612	$10 103
2 OR MORE PERSONS	23 180	1 986	3 506	3 376	3 521	3 430	4 273	2 263	825	$18 817	$20 813
ALL RELATED	20 522	1 739	3 058	2 958	3 041	3 036	3 826	2 117	747	$19 063	$21 048
ALL UNRELATED	1 230	119	248	185	211	183	208	61	15	$16 358	$17 756
SOME UNRELATED	1 428	128	200	233	269	211	239	85	63	$18 242	$20 076
2 PERSONS	7 135	881	1 626	1 221	1 057	934	871	355	190	$14 261	$16 983
RELATED	6 195	771	1 407	1 080	892	813	721	330	181	$14 122	$17 070
UNRELATED	940	110	219	141	165	121	150	25	9	$15 000	$16 405
3 PERSONS	5 097	482	586	865	794	756	908	518	188	$18 810	$20 961
ALL RELATED	4 541	431	528	755	678	670	841	461	177	$18 977	$21 139
ALL UNRELATED	182	9	15	31	29	39	25	28	6	$20 700	$22 186
SOME UNRELATED	374	42	43	79	87	47	42	29	5	$17 538	$18 201
4 PERSONS	5 010	342	524	563	760	766	1 180	621	254	$21 850	$23 931
ALL RELATED	4 461	297	438	481	659	680	1 094	599	213	$22 308	$24 272
ALL UNRELATED	70	-	6	5	4	23	24	8	-	$24 167	$24 470
SOME UNRELATED	479	45	80	77	97	63	62	14	41	$16 838	$20 680
5 PERSONS	2 811	115	333	354	422	496	645	384	62	$21 603	$22 780
ALL RELATED	2 608	92	293	318	382	478	609	374	62	$22 043	$23 307
ALL UNRELATED	19	-	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	$15 536	$12 718
SOME UNRELATED	184	23	32	36	29	18	36	10	-	$15 625	$16 356
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 127	166	437	373	488	478	669	385	131	$21 011	$22 549
ALL RELATED	2 717	148	392	324	430	395	561	353	114	$20 726	$22 502
ALL UNRELATED	19	-	-	8	2	-	9	-	-	$19 375	$22 431
SOME UNRELATED	391	18	45	41	56	83	99	32	17	$22 987	$22 881
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	20 787	1 653	2 754	3 055	3 189	3 270	3 948	2 172	746	$19 578	$21 375
FEMALE	8 316	2 564	2 069	1 306	991	542	550	173	121	$8 741	$11 781
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 632	436	393	334	232	159	56	22	-	$9 849	$11 073
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 817	600	919	948	942	1 094	962	252	100	$17 000	$18 018
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 401	408	719	820	1 033	947	1 330	825	319	$21 148	$23 259
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 216	433	521	640	749	733	1 101	800	239	$21 628	$23 713
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 069	798	737	814	756	650	786	362	166	$16 230	$18 585
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 231	381	371	357	335	269	339	116	63	$15 105	$17 521
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 968	1 542	1 534	805	468	229	263	84	43	$7 764	$10 596
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	8 294	858	932	733	796	796	1 624	1 194	1 361	$25 183	$31 343
1 PERSON	1 363	443	371	176	118	97	74	50	34	$8 016	$12 466
2 OR MORE PERSONS	6 931	415	561	557	678	699	1 550	1 144	1 327	$28 380	$35 055
ALL RELATED	6 534	390	529	516	600	660	1 487	1 081	1 271	$28 652	$35 452
ALL UNRELATED	219	18	28	36	53	22	23	8	31	$17 083	$22 290
SOME UNRELATED	178	7	4	5	25	17	40	55	25	$31 117	$36 167
2 PERSONS	1 805	167	323	276	209	143	311	206	170	$18 451	$26 344
RELATED	1 665	155	301	250	174	124	298	198	165	$18 847	$26 994
UNRELATED	140	12	22	26	35	19	13	8	5	$16 190	$18 615
3 PERSONS	1 432	104	119	92	165	154	381	251	166	$26 864	$31 525
ALL RELATED	1 343	95	111	84	154	137	368	243	151	$27 057	$31 864
ALL UNRELATED	42	6	4	8	-	2	10	-	12	$30 357	$27 584
SOME UNRELATED	47	3	4	-	11	15	3	8	3	$21 058	$25 387
4 PERSONS	1 913	53	57	93	198	203	511	366	432	$31 690	$39 397
ALL RELATED	1 808	53	57	91	172	200	496	334	405	$31 540	$39 375
ALL UNRELATED	35	-	-	2	18	1	-	-	14	$18 958	$31 597
SOME UNRELATED	70	-	-	-	8	2	15	32	13	$41 566	$43 856
5 PERSONS	1 075	32	18	65	63	119	238	208	332	$35 164	$43 291
ALL RELATED	1 053	32	18	65	57	119	231	199	332	$35 296	$43 475
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	22	-	-	-	6	-	7	9	-	$33 168	$34 527
6 OR MORE PERSONS	706	59	44	31	43	80	109	113	227	$33 528	$40 178
ALL RELATED	665	55	42	26	43	80	94	107	218	$34 134	$40 511
ALL UNRELATED	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 510
SOME UNRELATED	39	4	-	5	-	-	15	6	9	$28 750	$36 282
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	6 680	455	495	523	632	676	1 503	1 079	1 317	$28 564	$35 286
FEMALE	1 614	403	437	210	164	120	121	115	44	$9 614	$15 022
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	316	62	87	85	37	11	10	-	24	$10 402	$13 330
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 201	217	254	227	337	258	548	230	130	$21 056	$23 890
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 861	132	108	150	213	308	658	578	714	$32 714	$40 125
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 345	44	93	90	93	114	260	273	378	$34 023	$40 662
55 TO 64 YEARS	660	71	90	55	67	76	100	88	113	$22 868	$37 585
60 TO 64 YEARS	299	63	43	45	33	34	24	17	40	$14 861	$42 133
65 YEARS AND OVER	911	332	300	126	49	29	48	25	2	$7 058	$9 734

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	18 053	2 151	2 899	2 790	2 812	2 409	2 886	1 258	848	$16 870	$20 381
1 PERSON	2 631	999	701	383	321	93	68	39	27	$6 954	$9 599
2 OR MORE PERSONS	15 422	1 152	2 198	2 407	2 491	2 316	2 818	1 219	821	$18 826	$22 220
ALL RELATED	13 982	1 043	1 943	2 153	2 224	2 126	2 603	1 139	751	$19 107	$22 430
ALL UNRELATED	765	73	152	139	140	126	91	26	18	$15 578	$18 192
SOME UNRELATED	675	36	103	115	127	64	124	54	52	$17 456	$22 427
2 PERSONS	4 608	506	879	849	623	668	740	244	99	$15 616	$18 073
RELATED	4 063	452	765	746	525	580	678	229	88	$15 720	$18 054
UNRELATED	545	54	114	103	98	88	62	15	11	$15 082	$18 212
3 PERSONS	3 467	266	518	544	597	481	623	256	182	$17 594	$21 676
ALL RELATED	3 132	241	472	489	522	438	569	232	169	$17 876	$21 902
ALL UNRELATED	144	10	17	27	30	25	18	10	7	$16 667	$19 746
SOME UNRELATED	191	15	29	28	45	18	36	14	6	$16 679	$19 425
4 PERSONS	3 613	209	410	457	722	525	685	368	237	$20 071	$24 789
ALL RELATED	3 386	195	354	446	680	500	657	341	213	$20 158	$24 883
ALL UNRELATED	52	7	21	2	2	9	11	-	-	$9 722	$14 711
SOME UNRELATED	175	7	35	9	40	16	17	27	24	$17 401	$25 966
5 PERSONS	2 101	100	219	333	365	311	422	184	167	$20 530	$25 181
ALL RELATED	1 937	93	193	265	339	300	399	181	167	$21 335	$25 973
ALL UNRELATED	20	2	-	7	10	-	-	1	-	$15 500	$15 058
SOME UNRELATED	144	5	26	61	16	11	23	2	-	$13 529	$15 943
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 633	71	172	224	184	331	348	167	136	$22 378	$25 582
ALL RELATED	1 464	62	159	207	158	308	300	156	114	$22 253	$25 345
ALL UNRELATED	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 570
SOME UNRELATED	165	9	13	17	26	19	48	11	22	$24 659	$27 807
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	14 561	1 095	1 969	2 317	2 536	2 144	2 619	1 104	777	$18 552	$22 205
FEMALE	3 492	1 056	930	473	276	265	267	154	71	$8 421	$12 775
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 459	311	374	285	251	105	119	7	7	$10 608	$12 018
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 961	392	739	913	997	744	812	261	103	$17 006	$18 718
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 485	309	470	568	701	749	946	462	280	$21 062	$24 398
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 877	227	261	311	445	412	589	311	321	$22 594	$27 057
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 125	283	344	352	271	293	317	150	115	$16 347	$21 847
60 TO 64 YEARS	884	142	138	125	125	126	128	39	61	$16 402	$21 001
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 146	629	711	361	147	106	103	67	22	$8 054	$11 109

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	5 811 760	703 374	913 836	907 619	886 877	796 243	954 683	449 313	199 815	$17 039	$19 545
1 PERSON	976 072	389 341	270 042	151 436	81 462	41 820	27 070	8 847	6 054	$6 553	$9 055
2 OR MORE PERSONS	4 835 688	314 033	643 794	756 183	805 415	754 423	927 613	440 466	193 761	$19 346	$21 663
ALL RELATED	4 664 097	303 621	619 722	726 991	776 626	729 294	896 913	424 214	186 716	$19 366	$21 666
ALL UNRELATED	95 746	6 597	15 664	17 764	16 424	13 815	15 696	7 081	2 705	$17 331	$19 732
SOME UNRELATED	75 845	3 815	8 408	11 428	12 365	11 314	15 004	9 171	4 340	$20 776	$23 881
2 PERSONS	1 845 304	169 643	387 694	346 997	287 792	234 069	257 594	110 488	51 027	$15 296	$18 233
RELATED	1 769 089	164 057	374 585	332 404	274 490	223 037	245 681	105 487	49 348	$15 228	$18 204
UNRELATED	76 215	5 586	13 109	14 593	13 302	11 032	11 913	5 001	1 679	$16 772	$18 924
3 PERSONS	1 013 225	56 669	109 134	158 181	178 278	165 448	205 871	99 234	40 410	$20 119	$22 360
ALL RELATED	976 303	54 559	103 895	151 820	172 087	160 255	199 250	95 645	38 792	$20 163	$22 380
ALL UNRELATED	13 313	644	1 748	2 131	2 084	1 903	2 652	1 507	644	$20 118	$23 002
SOME UNRELATED	23 609	1 466	3 491	4 230	4 107	3 290	3 969	2 082	974	$18 028	$21 159
4 PERSONS	1 045 363	44 199	77 224	136 470	187 778	194 144	246 402	112 818	46 328	$21 781	$23 923
ALL RELATED	1 021 677	42 970	74 547	132 705	183 999	190 620	241 656	110 112	45 068	$21 803	$23 936
ALL UNRELATED	4 298	233	629	719	708	641	751	384	233	$19 022	$21 866
SOME UNRELATED	19 388	996	2 048	3 046	3 071	2 883	3 995	2 322	1 027	$20 882	$23 692
5 PERSONS	566 101	25 477	40 423	70 191	95 695	101 689	134 328	67 930	30 368	$22 297	$24 748
ALL RELATED	550 458	24 745	38 960	68 072	93 058	99 200	131 073	65 893	29 457	$22 311	$24 750
ALL UNRELATED	1 247	68	123	223	251	176	241	84	81	$19 196	$23 100
SOME UNRELATED	14 396	664	1 340	1 896	2 386	2 313	3 014	1 953	830	$21 875	$24 819
6 OR MORE PERSONS	365 695	18 045	29 319	44 344	55 872	59 073	83 418	49 996	25 628	$22 814	$25 796
ALL RELATED	346 570	17 290	27 735	41 990	52 992	56 182	79 253	47 077	24 051	$22 794	$25 739
ALL UNRELATED	673	66	55	98	79	63	139	105	68	$23 576	$26 736
SOME UNRELATED	18 452	689	1 529	2 256	2 801	2 828	4 026	2 814	1 509	$23 220	$26 832
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	4 813 407	360 396	636 828	749 141	799 220	744 406	905 979	428 050	189 387	$19 092	$21 382
FEMALE	998 353	342 978	277 008	158 478	87 657	51 837	48 704	21 263	10 428	$7 458	$10 689
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	399 841	47 520	83 481	100 727	81 577	48 693	29 441	6 126	2 276	$13 265	$14 250
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 230 550	72 151	127 409	214 894	259 467	234 322	232 734	67 960	21 613	$18 825	$19 837
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 066 830	54 927	78 357	121 982	167 401	189 850	269 824	131 945	52 544	$22 724	$24 748
45 TO 54 YEARS	929 753	56 330	79 093	105 341	127 418	140 430	217 923	137 764	65 454	$23 324	$25 979
55 TO 64 YEARS	919 194	101 299	145 079	148 891	137 562	119 141	146 905	78 678	41 639	$17 208	$20 454
60 TO 64 YEARS	448 277	58 107	85 345	80 664	66 452	52 727	59 560	29 499	15 923	$15 002	$18 392
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 265 592	371 147	400 417	215 784	113 452	63 807	57 856	26 840	16 289	$7 991	$11 162
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	5 733 786	686 945	897 928	894 870	876 681	788 930	946 027	444 869	197 536	$17 097	$19 590
1 PERSON	961 981	381 818	266 912	149 898	80 551	41 285	26 773	8 749	5 995	$6 579	$9 076
2 OR MORE PERSONS	4 771 805	305 127	631 016	744 972	796 130	747 645	919 254	436 120	191 541	$19 405	$21 709
ALL RELATED	4 606 102	295 514	608 336	717 019	768 244	723 183	889 031	420 142	184 633	$19 419	$21 707
ALL UNRELATED	93 383	6 236	15 003	17 300	16 092	13 534	15 539	7 008	2 671	$17 466	$19 870
SOME UNRELATED	72 320	3 377	7 677	10 653	11 794	10 928	14 684	8 970	4 237	$21 120	$24 208
2 PERSONS	1 828 537	166 324	383 266	343 750	285 706	232 620	256 236	109 842	50 793	$15 341	$18 272
RELATED	1 754 116	161 018	370 677	329 514	272 678	221 785	244 427	104 888	49 129	$15 270	$18 239
UNRELATED	74 421	5 306	12 589	14 236	13 028	10 835	11 809	4 954	1 664	$16 902	$19 049
3 PERSONS	1 000 333	54 711	106 399	155 811	176 470	164 193	204 258	98 372	40 119	$20 186	$22 430
ALL RELATED	964 688	52 803	101 440	149 757	170 506	159 137	197 706	94 823	38 516	$20 222	$22 442
ALL UNRELATED	12 972	591	1 666	2 052	2 057	1 849	2 624	1 494	639	$20 297	$23 227
SOME UNRELATED	22 673	1 317	3 293	4 002	3 907	3 207	3 928	2 055	964	$18 338	$21 457
4 PERSONS	1 031 991	42 777	75 121	134 342	185 676	192 514	244 147	111 709	45 705	$21 821	$23 965
ALL RELATED	1 009 221	41 671	72 684	130 779	182 010	189 093	239 483	109 046	44 455	$21 838	$23 971
ALL UNRELATED	4 141	210	579	696	688	623	734	378	233	$19 268	$22 165
SOME UNRELATED	18 629	896	1 858	2 867	2 978	2 798	3 930	2 285	1 017	$21 220	$24 040
5 PERSONS	557 387	24 559	39 103	68 810	94 287	100 671	132 887	67 231	29 839	$22 348	$24 799
ALL RELATED	542 324	23 899	37 739	66 810	91 749	98 245	129 702	65 216	28 964	$22 358	$24 796
ALL UNRELATED	1 219	68	120	221	247	174	234	84	71	$19 085	$22 818
SOME UNRELATED	13 844	592	1 244	1 779	2 291	2 252	2 951	1 931	804	$22 149	$25 056
6 OR MORE PERSONS	353 557	16 756	27 127	42 259	53 991	57 647	81 726	48 966	25 085	$23 021	$25 989
ALL RELATED	335 753	16 123	25 796	40 159	51 301	54 923	77 713	46 169	23 569	$22 985	$25 919
ALL UNRELATED	630	61	49	95	72	53	138	98	64	$23 864	$26 932
SOME UNRELATED	17 174	572	1 282	2 005	2 618	2 671	3 875	2 699	1 452	$23 788	$27 338
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	4 756 540	352 409	626 630	739 495	790 875	737 990	898 012	423 929	187 200	$19 134	$21 412
FEMALE	977 246	334 536	271 298	155 375	85 806	50 940	48 015	20 940	10 336	$7 478	$10 722
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	392 736	45 640	81 283	99 205	80 813	48 265	29 198	6 080	2 252	$13 353	$14 324
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 212 517	69 754	123 816	211 455	256 308	232 159	230 538	67 090	21 397	$18 884	$19 889
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 050 999	53 151	76 125	119 820	164 893	187 928	267 115	130 431	51 536	$22 780	$24 781
45 TO 54 YEARS	916 958	54 612	77 142	103 379	125 813	138 904	215 830	136 441	64 837	$23 395	$26 049
55 TO 64 YEARS	909 077	98 871	143 256	147 083	136 269	118 230	145 858	78 169	41 341	$17 265	$20 508
60 TO 64 YEARS	443 612	56 822	84 406	79 808	65 891	52 381	59 152	29 344	15 808	$15 054	$18 441
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 251 499	364 917	396 306	213 928	112 585	63 444	57 488	26 658	16 173	$8 021	$11 192

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	31 322	7 636	6 353	4 652	3 494	2 722	3 639	2 181	645	$11 573	$15 558
1 PERSON	7 449	4 226	1 491	776	454	290	136	58	18	$4 517	$7 435
2 OR MORE PERSONS	23 873	3 410	4 862	3 876	3 040	2 432	3 503	2 123	627	$14 689	$18 092
ALL RELATED	21 705	3 102	4 317	3 473	2 732	2 181	3 306	2 011	583	$14 934	$18 330
ALL UNRELATED	1 095	195	295	201	162	140	57	31	14	$11 369	$13 554
SOME UNRELATED	1 073	113	250	202	146	111	140	81	30	$14 321	$17 926
2 PERSONS	8 227	1 632	2 300	1 584	932	679	647	367	86	$10 484	$13 652
RELATED	7 391	1 488	2 068	1 426	800	578	603	345	83	$10 408	$13 711
UNRELATED	836	144	232	158	132	101	44	22	3	$11 265	$13 125
3 PERSONS	4 962	651	1 057	874	622	484	742	440	92	$14 341	$17 573
ALL RELATED	4 475	569	911	759	552	437	729	429	89	$14 989	$18 125
ALL UNRELATED	128	33	33	26	10	21	-	2	3	$9 706	$11 772
SOME UNRELATED	359	49	113	89	60	26	13	9	-	$11 094	$12 755
4 PERSONS	4 679	485	519	584	672	565	1 059	600	195	$20 617	$22 639
ALL RELATED	4 343	452	448	513	626	519	1 012	585	188	$21 104	$23 055
ALL UNRELATED	83	15	24	14	12	12	6	-	-	$12 788	$12 548
SOME UNRELATED	253	18	47	57	34	34	41	15	7	$15 662	$18 801
5 PERSONS	2 613	278	353	339	344	307	532	307	153	$19 890	$22 384
ALL RELATED	2 444	263	331	331	306	278	506	294	135	$19 854	$22 307
ALL UNRELATED	18	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	8	$27 083	$40 594
SOME UNRELATED	151	15	22	8	34	29	20	13	10	$19 375	$21 451
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 392	364	633	495	470	397	523	409	101	$17 000	$20 046
ALL RELATED	3 052	330	559	444	448	369	456	358	88	$17 002	$19 903
ALL UNRELATED	30	3	6	3	4	6	1	7	-	$16 875	$19 689
SOME UNRELATED	310	31	68	48	18	22	66	44	13	$17 000	$21 484
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	22 044	3 500	4 051	3 389	2 806	2 356	3 320	2 018	604	$15 143	$18 391
FEMALE	9 278	4 136	2 302	1 263	688	366	319	163	41	$5 905	$8 825
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 261	716	692	444	168	143	68	19	11	$7 664	$9 508
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 462	749	1 032	902	908	618	778	418	57	$15 234	$17 514
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 095	527	648	618	734	631	1 087	657	193	$20 131	$21 947
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 278	681	734	754	607	680	963	680	179	$18 933	$21 267
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 181	1 335	863	936	622	439	554	300	132	$11 855	$15 204
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 465	747	430	460	301	170	194	105	58	$10 506	$13 484
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	3 628	2 384	998	455	211	189	107	73	$5 649	$8 366
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	30 175	6 515	6 974	5 538	4 406	2 702	2 642	1 061	337	$11 282	$13 790
1 PERSON	4 288	2 408	1 019	421	238	90	94	13	5	$4 488	$6 482
2 OR MORE PERSONS	25 887	4 107	5 955	5 117	4 168	2 612	2 548	1 048	332	$12 541	$15 000
ALL RELATED	22 992	3 691	5 251	4 472	3 691	2 318	2 340	937	292	$12 596	$15 038
ALL UNRELATED	814	125	261	172	94	73	52	29	8	$10 413	$13 381
SOME UNRELATED	2 081	291	443	473	383	221	156	82	32	$13 214	$15 214
2 PERSONS	5 420	1 209	1 444	1 021	689	470	416	109	62	$10 235	$13 065
RELATED	4 800	1 105	1 248	898	609	416	379	91	54	$10 224	$13 037
UNRELATED	620	104	196	123	80	54	37	18	8	$10 301	$13 275
3 PERSONS	5 108	1 010	1 257	995	766	432	407	210	31	$11 279	$13 570
ALL RELATED	4 501	907	1 139	845	635	379	373	197	26	$11 090	$13 578
ALL UNRELATED	142	17	42	40	11	16	9	7	-	$10 789	$13 151
SOME UNRELATED	465	86	76	110	120	37	25	6	5	$13 237	$13 624
4 PERSONS	5 463	691	1 227	1 119	956	634	542	226	68	$13 554	$15 415
ALL RELATED	4 981	614	1 071	1 009	906	589	518	206	68	$13 933	$15 675
ALL UNRELATED	42	2	20	7	-	3	6	4	-	$9 808	$16 367
SOME UNRELATED	440	75	136	103	50	42	18	16	-	$10 409	$12 372
5 PERSONS	3 782	526	746	711	694	406	486	138	75	$14 299	$16 256
ALL RELATED	3 446	476	678	625	639	381	445	134	68	$14 504	$16 379
ALL UNRELATED	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	$9 583	$8 790
SOME UNRELATED	331	50	65	84	55	25	41	4	7	$13 179	$15 089
6 OR MORE PERSONS	6 114	671	1 281	1 271	1 063	670	697	365	96	$14 271	$16 765
ALL RELATED	5 264	589	1 115	1 095	902	553	625	309	76	$14 141	$16 632
ALL UNRELATED	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	$17 917	$12 543
SOME UNRELATED	845	80	166	176	158	117	72	56	20	$15 022	$17 619
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	21 304	3 207	4 330	4 200	3 541	2 340	2 400	977	309	$13 495	$15 745
FEMALE	8 871	3 308	2 644	1 338	865	362	242	84	28	$6 741	$9 096
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 083	866	984	652	359	142	58	17	5	$8 352	$9 549
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 543	1 154	1 776	1 580	1 370	817	616	199	31	$12 407	$13 973
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 591	892	1 283	1 182	1 219	765	807	336	107	$14 697	$16 717
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 144	781	982	918	698	551	736	375	103	$14 347	$17 064
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 616	914	756	662	486	317	317	96	68	$11 106	$13 712
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 690	449	401	302	188	136	164	25	25	$9 938	$12 964
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 198	1 908	1 193	544	274	110	108	38	23	$5 679	$8 036

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	6 993	1 182	938	850	749	631	941	654	1 048	$18 309	$27 543
1 PERSON	1 426	565	365	199	123	92	32	19	31	$6 595	$10 147
2 OR MORE PERSONS	5 567	617	573	651	626	539	909	635	1 017	$22 810	$31 999
ALL RELATED	5 270	604	522	578	591	501	889	610	975	$23 309	$32 152
ALL UNRELATED	147	6	32	41	21	19	17	5	6	$14 427	$21 165
SOME UNRELATED	150	7	19	32	14	19	3	20	36	$21 071	$37 249
2 PERSONS	1 379	199	261	337	179	89	123	116	75	$13 184	$19 059
RELATED	1 253	193	235	301	160	73	109	111	71	$12 933	$18 822
UNRELATED	126	6	26	36	19	16	14	5	4	$14 479	$21 421
3 PERSONS	1 146	106	133	120	170	117	253	119	128	$21 746	$27 093
ALL RELATED	1 079	104	127	101	160	104	251	111	121	$22 047	$27 334
ALL UNRELATED	12	-	-	5	2	1	2	-	2	$16 250	$25 787
SOME UNRELATED	55	2	6	14	8	12	-	8	5	$16 964	$22 640
4 PERSONS	1 364	113	110	93	131	160	292	146	319	$27 596	$36 455
ALL RELATED	1 337	111	100	91	129	158	292	140	316	$27 813	$36 714
ALL UNRELATED	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 070
SOME UNRELATED	21	2	4	2	2	2	-	6	3	$23 125	$28 932
5 PERSONS	888	61	19	64	92	114	146	146	246	$29 924	$42 733
ALL RELATED	856	61	19	54	90	109	143	141	239	$30 089	$42 462
ALL UNRELATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	$26 250	$26 105
SOME UNRELATED	31	-	-	10	2	5	2	5	7	$23 125	$50 758
6 OR MORE PERSONS	790	138	50	37	54	59	95	108	249	$29 924	$41 945
ALL RELATED	745	135	41	31	52	57	94	107	228	$29 886	$41 516
ALL UNRELATED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$23 750	$23 120
SOME UNRELATED	43	3	9	6	2	-	1	1	21	$37 388	$50 256
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	5 251	588	506	560	554	532	869	608	1 034	$23 792	$33 148
FEMALE	1 742	594	432	290	195	99	72	46	14	$7 835	$10 647
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	407	63	111	99	51	42	35	3	3	$11 229	$13 034
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 736	242	224	256	272	190	305	136	111	$17 577	$22 014
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 187	205	132	110	210	226	357	317	630	$30 366	$41 542
45 TO 54 YEARS	995	125	70	101	99	101	152	128	219	$25 144	$33 963
55 TO 64 YEARS	496	65	85	71	36	60	70	38	71	$17 045	$27 426
60 TO 64 YEARS	206	46	40	22	19	22	28	16	13	$14 107	$18 878
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 172	482	316	213	81	12	22	32	14	$6 250	$9 247
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	28 535	3 685	4 990	4 691	4 305	3 575	4 313	2 004	972	$15 966	$18 866
1 PERSON	4 016	1 547	1 162	582	341	165	143	44	32	$6 710	$9 370
2 OR MORE PERSONS	24 519	2 138	3 828	4 109	3 964	3 410	4 170	1 960	940	$17 576	$20 421
ALL RELATED	23 174	2 016	3 594	3 858	3 763	3 210	3 979	1 873	881	$17 649	$20 455
ALL UNRELATED	699	89	159	103	106	96	90	31	25	$14 946	$17 927
SOME UNRELATED	646	33	75	148	95	104	101	56	34	$18 333	$21 914
2 PERSONS	6 216	885	1 535	1 097	874	708	644	341	132	$12 959	$16 199
RELATED	5 690	828	1 399	1 013	796	639	584	312	119	$12 786	$16 136
UNRELATED	526	57	136	84	78	69	60	29	13	$14 364	$16 877
3 PERSONS	5 221	518	900	1 000	862	730	764	308	139	$16 104	$18 601
ALL RELATED	4 956	488	862	946	820	684	725	297	134	$16 091	$18 670
ALL UNRELATED	101	16	18	17	10	20	20	-	-	$14 911	$15 204
SOME UNRELATED	164	14	20	37	32	26	19	11	5	$16 964	$18 590
4 PERSONS	5 236	342	601	849	899	807	1 105	455	178	$19 568	$21 829
ALL RELATED	5 041	314	582	812	853	788	1 079	447	166	$19 745	$21 924
ALL UNRELATED	55	16	3	2	18	3	9	2	2	$18 203	$18 031
SOME UNRELATED	140	12	16	35	28	16	17	6	10	$15 921	$19 899
5 PERSONS	3 850	165	383	594	700	576	790	402	240	$20 731	$24 029
ALL RELATED	3 720	158	368	564	683	553	766	396	232	$20 785	$24 010
ALL UNRELATED	9	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	$66 667	$87 181
SOME UNRELATED	121	7	15	30	17	21	23	6	2	$17 639	$19 936
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 996	228	409	569	629	589	867	454	251	$21 386	$24 046
ALL RELATED	3 767	228	383	523	611	546	825	421	230	$21 246	$23 849
ALL UNRELATED	8	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	$37 500	$42 700
SOME UNRELATED	221	-	24	46	18	41	42	33	17	$23 150	$26 741
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	24 033	2 116	3 679	4 003	3 898	3 369	4 139	1 909	920	$17 649	$20 457
FEMALE	4 502	1 569	1 311	688	407	206	174	95	52	$7 317	$10 375
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 173	609	843	719	482	267	219	16	18	$10 916	$12 240
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 377	643	1 270	1 646	1 626	1 306	1 371	376	139	$16 790	$18 221
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 651	362	557	736	891	896	1 289	688	232	$21 344	$23 366
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 435	363	502	551	583	601	894	550	391	$21 839	$26 078
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 184	449	538	555	456	346	400	296	144	$15 506	$19 348
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 308	215	264	247	175	122	139	100	46	$13 462	$17 340
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 715	1 259	1 280	484	267	159	140	78	48	$6 951	$10 112

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	8 316 790	1 442 634	1 556 328	1 410 816	1 225 247	979 232	1 044 839	442 151	215 543	$14 012	$16 970
1 PERSON	1 367 762	711 866	333 905	160 979	77 745	38 308	27 006	9 826	8 127	$4 838	$7 522
2 OR MORE PERSONS	6 949 028	730 768	1 222 423	1 249 837	1 147 502	940 924	1 017 833	432 325	207 416	$16 105	$18 829
ALL RELATED	6 745 753	708 894	1 183 820	1 210 524	1 115 282	917 001	991 104	419 253	199 875	$16 130	$18 826
ALL UNRELATED	101 981	13 283	21 436	20 363	15 685	11 488	11 836	4 981	2 909	$13 914	$17 241
SOME UNRELATED	101 294	8 591	17 167	18 950	16 535	12 435	14 893	8 091	4 632	$16 702	$20 661
2 PERSONS	2 589 791	398 045	624 194	491 931	371 742	267 923	265 678	108 990	61 288	$12 486	$15 939
RELATED	2 508 503	386 755	606 518	475 493	359 456	258 971	256 760	105 396	59 154	$12 459	$15 917
UNRELATED	81 288	11 290	17 676	16 438	12 286	8 952	8 918	3 594	2 134	$13 414	$16 617
3 PERSONS	1 607 404	133 857	248 242	295 936	287 998	236 209	255 349	104 189	45 624	$17 048	$19 544
ALL RELATED	1 562 948	129 354	239 515	286 952	280 613	231 210	249 572	101 488	44 244	$17 102	$19 575
ALL UNRELATED	13 573	1 285	2 387	2 609	2 135	1 770	1 989	907	491	$16 070	$19 881
SOME UNRELATED	30 883	3 218	6 340	6 375	5 250	3 229	3 788	1 794	889	$14 607	$17 826
4 PERSONS	1 468 603	91 699	168 451	242 319	270 713	250 175	279 404	115 104	50 738	$19 257	$21 433
ALL RELATED	1 438 085	89 216	163 235	236 543	265 580	246 336	274 917	112 871	49 387	$19 308	$21 449
ALL UNRELATED	4 748	411	866	978	879	546	609	298	161	$15 690	$19 523
SOME UNRELATED	25 770	2 072	4 350	4 798	4 254	3 293	3 878	1 935	1 190	$16 874	$20 892
5 PERSONS	738 261	53 577	92 132	120 830	129 137	116 697	134 143	62 536	29 209	$18 919	$21 482
ALL RELATED	717 817	51 941	89 096	117 131	125 991	113 895	130 965	60 632	28 166	$18 948	$21 470
ALL UNRELATED	1 478	180	312	249	251	151	181	98	56	$14 962	$17 849
SOME UNRELATED	18 966	1 456	2 724	3 450	2 895	2 651	2 997	1 806	987	$17 954	$22 217
6 OR MORE PERSONS	544 969	53 590	89 404	98 821	87 912	69 920	83 259	41 506	20 557	$16 633	$19 843
ALL RELATED	518 400	51 628	85 456	94 405	83 642	66 589	78 890	38 866	18 924	$16 547	$19 700
ALL UNRELATED	894	117	195	89	134	69	139	84	67	$16 474	$20 729
SOME UNRELATED	25 675	1 845	3 753	4 327	4 136	3 262	4 230	2 556	1 566	$18 498	$22 691
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	6 629 446	729 492	1 109 644	1 172 647	1 100 728	910 553	986 374	417 945	202 063	$16 284	$18 954
FEMALE	1 687 344	713 142	446 684	238 169	124 519	68 679	58 465	24 206	13 480	$6 274	$9 172
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	550 821	82 471	137 514	141 387	100 511	52 872	28 001	5 404	2 661	$11 730	$12 831
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 735 149	140 672	251 627	344 633	356 344	291 567	255 978	68 925	25 403	$16 715	$17 964
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 530 631	113 979	179 489	233 635	259 352	249 125	305 249	130 994	58 808	$19 577	$21 763
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 341 825	135 255	184 195	201 209	197 989	181 094	243 155	133 521	65 407	$18 732	$21 878
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 352 193	245 862	280 498	237 065	184 387	136 124	150,657	74 597	43 003	$12 918	$16 845
60 TO 64 YEARS	663 344	140 952	155 236	119 763	85 426	57 009	60 109	27 680	17 169	$11 317	$15 122
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 806 171	724 395	523 005	252 887	126 664	68 450	61 799	28 710	20 261	$6 432	$9 661
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	7 219 232	1 109 863	1 292 367	1 223 759	1 096 479	898 863	974 686	418 113	205 102	$14 926	$17 756
1 PERSON	1 165 255	571 798	295 001	146 596	72 512	36 160	26 012	9 451	7 725	$5 155	$7 974
2 OR MORE PERSONS	6 053 977	538 065	997 366	1 077 163	1 023 967	862 703	948 674	408 662	197 377	$16 903	$19 639
ALL RELATED	5 893 031	524 672	970 785	1 046 446	997 336	842 048	924 613	396 676	190 455	$16 907	$19 616
ALL UNRELATED	86 079	8 705	16 184	17 631	14 129	10 726	11 199	4 748	2 757	$15 168	$18 486
SOME UNRELATED	74 867	4 688	10 397	13 086	12 502	9 929	12 862	7 238	4 165	$18 669	$22 791
2 PERSONS	2 362 181	317 555	553 571	456 309	352 421	257 918	257 937	106 552	59 918	$13 205	$16 560
RELATED	2 292 876	310 074	539 873	441 933	341 164	249 466	249 419	103 066	57 881	$13 157	$16 522
UNRELATED	69 305	7 481	13 698	14 376	11 257	8 452	8 518	3 486	2 037	$14 657	$17 811
3 PERSONS	1 428 885	97 425	201 098	259 509	262 614	220 818	242 887	100 469	44 065	$17 850	$20 375
ALL RELATED	1 393 193	94 587	195 092	252 494	256 462	216 377	237 510	97 890	42 781	$17 884	$20 384
ALL UNRELATED	11 448	845	1 724	2 209	1 849	1 654	1 872	846	449	$17 244	$21 168
SOME UNRELATED	24 244	1 993	4 282	4 806	4 303	2 787	3 505	1 733	835	$16 178	$19 484
4 PERSONS	1 302 145	65 265	131 931	208 650	243 036	231 375	262 946	110 117	48 825	$20 042	$22 267
ALL RELATED	1 278 531	63 863	128 578	204 372	239 005	228 260	258 877	108 033	47 543	$20 067	$22 257
ALL UNRELATED	3 777	222	545	790	748	465	571	275	161	$17 423	$21 540
SOME UNRELATED	19 837	1 180	2 808	3 488	3 283	2 650	3 498	1 809	1 121	$18 712	$22 999
5 PERSONS	616 168	33 998	65 524	95 671	109 653	103 171	122 108	58 449	27 594	$20 140	$22 737
ALL RELATED	600 927	33 177	63 797	93 140	107 239	100 882	119 339	56 709	26 644	$20 137	$22 694
ALL UNRELATED	1 019	96	155	196	183	127	128	84	50	$16 645	$19 826
SOME UNRELATED	14 222	725	1 572	2 335	2 231	2 162	2 641	1 656	900	$20 560	$24 773
6 OR MORE PERSONS	344 598	23 822	45 242	57 024	56 243	49 421	62 796	33 075	16 975	$19 069	$22 229
ALL RELATED	327 504	22 971	43 445	54 507	53 466	47 063	59 468	30 978	15 606	$18 958	$22 051
ALL UNRELATED	530	61	62	60	92	28	110	57	60	$19 528	$24 400
SOME UNRELATED	16 564	790	1 735	2 457	2 685	2 330	3 218	2 040	1 309	$21 216	$25 679
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	5 897 485	575 200	939 375	1 032 111	994 314	841 769	924 705	396 712	193 299	$16 897	$19 590
FEMALE	1 321 747	534 663	352 992	191 648	102 165	57 094	49 981	21 401	11 803	$6 570	$9 576
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	489 512	64 455	119 276	128 574	93 167	50 033	26 626	4 970	2 411	$12 104	$13 231
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 512 846	101 152	199 975	296 907	318 842	267 990	238 998	65 042	23 940	$17 339	$18 629
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 344 606	82 125	138 901	196 822	230 722	229 359	286 243	124 577	55 857	$20 463	$22 676
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 163 636	97 583	144 188	168 469	173 850	164 611	225 937	126 452	62 546	$19 932	$22 991
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 172 004	188 962	234 810	206 783	165 325	124 767	140 055	70 257	41 045	$13 791	$17 674
60 TO 64 YEARS	573 698	109 010	131 795	105 485	76 957	52 216	55 832	26 062	16 341	$11 944	$15 853
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 536 628	575 586	455 217	226 204	114 573	62 103	56 827	26 815	19 303	$6 787	$10 134

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	990 439	310 242	239 043	167 469	113 895	70 266	61 199	20 276	8 049	$8 736	$11 480
1 PERSON	187 820	131 601	35 670	12 952	4 465	1 716	779	285	352	$3 579	$4 771
2 OR MORE PERSONS	802 619	178 641	203 373	154 517	109 430	68 550	60 420	19 991	7 697	$10 558	$13 050
ALL RELATED	764 613	170 787	192 292	146 811	104 529	65 639	58 196	19 139	7 220	$10 586	$13 068
ALL UNRELATED	14 052	4 188	4 784	2 412	1 281	628	463	175	121	$7 455	$10 025
SOME UNRELATED	23 954	3 666	6 297	5 294	3 620	2 283	1 761	677	356	$11 609	$14 224
2 PERSONS	205 155	75 084	64 213	31 627	16 769	8 237	6 327	1 849	1 049	$6 795	$9 157
RELATED	194 438	71 551	60 560	29 834	15 925	7 821	6 016	1 758	973	$6 784	$9 149
UNRELATED	10 717	3 533	3 653	1 793	844	416	311	91	76	$6 972	$9 310
3 PERSONS	159 516	33 629	42 298	32 672	22 445	13 554	10 736	2 953	1 229	$10 516	$12 593
ALL RELATED	151 604	32 107	39 809	30 863	21 348	13 038	10 408	2 871	1 160	$10 557	$12 638
ALL UNRELATED	1 809	387	563	372	232	101	83	29	42	$9 592	$12 565
SOME UNRELATED	6 103	1 135	1 926	1 437	865	415	245	53	27	$9 974	$11 475
4 PERSONS	145 942	24 189	32 345	29 796	23 950	16 202	14 048	4 118	1 294	$12 576	$14 529
ALL RELATED	139 762	23 182	30 666	28 456	22 958	15 553	13 702	4 004	1 241	$12 650	$14 585
ALL UNRELATED	820	153	285	177	112	50	22	21	-	$9 504	$11 245
SOME UNRELATED	5 360	854	1 394	1 163	880	599	324	93	53	$11 631	$13 592
5 PERSONS	108 608	18 023	24 021	22 390	17 284	11 893	10 489	3 402	1 106	$12 497	$14 754
ALL RELATED	103 918	17 291	22 751	21 328	16 629	11 420	10 148	3 304	1 047	$12 572	$14 800
ALL UNRELATED	386	63	157	50	54	24	29	9	-	$9 063	$12 030
SOME UNRELATED	4 304	669	1 113	1 012	601	449	312	89	59	$11 507	$13 881
6 OR MORE PERSONS	183 398	27 716	40 496	38 032	28 982	18 664	18 820	7 669	3 019	$12 949	$15 614
ALL RELATED	174 891	26 656	38 506	36 330	27 669	17 807	17 922	7 202	2 799	$12 931	$15 558
ALL UNRELATED	320	52	126	20	39	37	18	25	3	$9 286	$14 076
SOME UNRELATED	8 187	1 008	1 864	1 682	1 274	820	880	442	217	$13 455	$16 868
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	646 409	141 341	151 096	123 932	93 022	59 452	53 369	17 673	6 524	$11 112	$13 511
FEMALE	344 030	168 901	87 947	43 537	20 873	10 814	7 830	2 603	1 525	$5 149	$7 664
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	51 340	15 868	15 197	10 553	5 874	2 247	1 019	366	216	$8 098	$9 404
25 TO 34 YEARS	194 625	35 945	45 655	41 495	32 503	20 363	14 388	3 130	1 146	$11 692	$13 193
35 TO 44 YEARS	163 566	29 201	36 460	32 560	25 191	17 037	16 117	5 128	1 872	$12 235	$14 574
45 TO 54 YEARS	160 824	34 617	36 367	29 780	21 702	14 582	15 389	6 084	2 303	$11 434	$14 349
55 TO 64 YEARS	166 523	53 496	42 255	27 960	17 386	10 255	9 656	3 872	1 643	$8 351	$11 274
60 TO 64 YEARS	83 640	30 218	21 772	13 281	7 740	4 393	3 996	1 495	745	$7 395	$10 340
65 YEARS AND OVER	253 561	141 115	63 109	25 121	11 239	5 782	4 630	1 696	869	$4 605	$6 904
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	56 287	12 357	13 066	10 404	8 026	5 564	4 492	1 677	701	$11 138	$13 756
1 PERSON	8 592	5 159	1 810	866	386	215	110	27	19	$4 310	$6 264
2 OR MORE PERSONS	47 695	7 198	11 256	9 538	7 640	5 349	4 382	1 650	682	$12 490	$15 106
ALL RELATED	45 539	6 902	10 776	9 092	7 252	5 133	4 183	1 562	639	$12 471	$15 083
ALL UNRELATED	837	192	200	134	117	76	80	25	13	$11 352	$13 962
SOME UNRELATED	1 319	104	280	312	271	140	119	63	30	$14 069	$16 611
2 PERSONS	13 299	3 144	3 888	2 438	1 431	1 101	820	344	133	$9 479	$12 294
RELATED	12 694	2 988	3 758	2 330	1 345	1 042	771	334	126	$9 429	$12 248
UNRELATED	605	156	130	108	86	59	49	10	7	$11 146	$13 260
3 PERSONS	10 043	1 360	2 580	1 996	1 635	1 097	883	378	114	$12 412	$15 428
ALL RELATED	9 597	1 296	2 450	1 909	1 567	1 067	843	358	107	$12 480	$15 480
ALL UNRELATED	151	27	45	15	24	6	19	15	-	$11 094	$15 484
SOME UNRELATED	295	37	85	72	44	24	21	5	7	$11 226	$13 701
4 PERSONS	10 836	1 158	2 144	2 095	2 116	1 589	1 193	369	172	$15 048	$16 513
ALL RELATED	10 465	1 144	2 038	2 006	2 036	1 549	1 173	353	166	$15 106	$16 563
ALL UNRELATED	47	9	18	6	7	7	-	-	-	$7 014	$10 391
SOME UNRELATED	324	5	88	83	73	33	20	16	6	$13 542	$15 793
5 PERSONS	6 763	805	1 223	1 523	1 229	815	793	255	120	$14 370	$16 523
ALL RELATED	6 499	777	1 206	1 449	1 185	789	758	229	106	$14 288	$16 343
ALL UNRELATED	18	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	6	$26 875	$35 039
SOME UNRELATED	246	28	17	74	44	26	23	26	8	$15 476	$19 910
6 OR MORE PERSONS	6 754	731	1 421	1 486	1 229	747	693	304	143	$13 982	$16 486
ALL RELATED	6 284	697	1 324	1 398	1 119	686	638	288	134	$13 881	$16 437
ALL UNRELATED	16	-	7	5	-	4	-	-	-	$10 500	$12 932
SOME UNRELATED	454	34	90	83	110	57	55	16	9	$16 613	$17 298
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	42 725	6 450	9 281	8 470	7 070	5 144	4 112	1 576	622	$13 090	$15 452
FEMALE	13 562	5 907	3 785	1 934	956	420	380	101	79	$6 040	$8 414
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 529	957	1 276	1 120	765	262	131	5	13	$10 119	$10 866
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 039	1 608	2 744	3 011	2 505	1 702	1 107	265	97	$13 423	$15 118
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 556	1 415	2 145	2 297	1 862	1 571	1 502	528	236	$14 792	$17 134
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 228	1 729	1 899	1 632	1 300	985	997	480	206	$12 696	$15 652
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 392	2 150	2 127	1 431	1 060	693	538	281	112	$9 788	$13 064
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 781	1 111	991	650	496	248	186	66	33	$8 860	$11 920
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 543	4 498	2 875	913	534	351	217	118	37	$5 388	$7 952

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION. RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	10 670	2 105	1 783	1 247	1 192	980	1 293	969	1 101	$15 731	$23 422
1 PERSON	2 271	1 157	548	184	142	103	75	31	31	$4 921	$9 823
2 OR MORE PERSONS	8 399	948	1 235	1 063	1 050	877	1 218	938	1 070	$19 485	$27 100
ALL RELATED	8 014	890	1 181	1 000	980	848	1 172	904	1 039	$19 753	$27 353
ALL UNRELATED	204	22	38	46	28	17	31	16	6	$14 474	$19 965
SOME UNRELATED	181	36	16	17	42	12	15	18	25	$17 337	$23 908
2 PERSONS	2 444	399	561	377	353	245	293	112	104	$12 736	$17 464
RELATED	2 280	389	523	336	325	235	262	112	98	$12 611	$17 337
UNRELATED	164	10	38	41	28	10	31	-	6	$13 750	$19 239
3 PERSONS	1 775	237	301	238	214	190	243	219	133	$17 212	$22 305
ALL RELATED	1 674	206	287	233	194	183	243	203	125	$17 456	$22 544
ALL UNRELATED	40	12	-	5	-	7	-	16	-	$21 875	$22 945
SOME UNRELATED	61	19	14	-	20	-	-	-	8	$8 958	$15 339
4 PERSONS	1 980	135	159	229	294	213	348	294	308	$23 958	$31 877
ALL RELATED	1 938	125	157	219	282	213	348	294	300	$24 297	$32 126
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	42	10	2	10	12	-	-	-	8	$12 250	$20 390
5 PERSONS	1 221	79	91	105	115	122	189	209	311	$30 023	$41 180
ALL RELATED	1 198	72	91	100	110	122	189	203	311	$30 284	$41 659
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	23	7	-	5	5	-	-	6	-	$14 750	$16 207
6 OR MORE PERSONS	979	98	123	114	74	107	145	104	214	$23 590	$32 624
ALL RELATED	924	98	123	112	69	95	130	92	205	$22 866	$32 225
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	55	-	-	2	5	12	15	12	9	$30 291	$39 319
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	7 853	877	1 031	948	989	854	1 181	931	1 042	$20 436	$28 367
FEMALE	2 817	1 228	752	299	203	126	112	38	59	$6 145	$9 639
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	652	200	147	156	67	25	39	18	-	$9 271	$10 644
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 742	326	406	421	493	325	450	201	120	$17 224	$20 121
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 870	167	285	240	283	297	480	454	664	$27 641	$38 317
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 540	202	216	155	137	206	190	186	248	$21 163	$30 340
55 TO 64 YEARS	928	256	158	84	132	69	99	84	46	$12 358	$17 195
60 TO 64 YEARS	397	132	76	33	56	28	36	22	14	$9 358	$14 468
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 938	954	571	191	80	58	35	26	23	$5 101	$7 819
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	156 706	34 906	37 984	29 027	20 265	13 701	12 966	4 995	2 862	$10 807	$13 879
1 PERSON	18 447	10 984	4 128	1 579	788	449	303	105	111	$4 198	$6 580
2 OR MORE PERSONS	138 259	23 922	33 856	27 448	19 477	13 252	12 663	4 890	2 751	$11 789	$14 853
ALL RELATED	133 093	23 092	32 723	26 507	18 721	12 866	12 158	4 559	2 467	$11 750	$14 729
ALL UNRELATED	2 296	456	539	368	316	204	207	78	128	$11 708	$16 993
SOME UNRELATED	2 870	374	594	573	440	182	298	253	156	$13 985	$18 870
2 PERSONS	31 185	8 421	8 696	5 413	3 402	2 314	1 897	588	454	$9 006	$12 094
RELATED	29 626	8 092	8 298	5 138	3 230	2 160	1 789	555	364	$8 915	$11 878
UNRELATED	1 559	329	398	275	172	154	108	33	90	$10 841	$16 196
3 PERSONS	27 513	4 552	6 930	5 649	3 928	2 407	2 621	904	522	$11 734	$14 638
ALL RELATED	26 527	4 392	6 702	5 437	3 752	2 381	2 508	879	476	$11 722	$14 582
ALL UNRELATED	372	43	107	58	91	11	46	7	9	$12 093	$15 355
SOME UNRELATED	614	117	121	154	85	15	67	18	37	$12 006	$16 651
4 PERSONS	28 140	3 835	6 235	5 640	4 359	3 135	3 094	1 223	619	$13 275	$16 152
ALL RELATED	27 409	3 678	6 103	5 506	4 257	3 067	3 021	1 175	602	$13 312	$16 155
ALL UNRELATED	186	44	18	26	15	32	21	22	8	$18 333	$20 575
SOME UNRELATED	545	113	114	108	87	36	52	26	9	$11 422	$14 475
5 PERSONS	20 611	2 725	4 605	4 051	3 190	2 298	2 340	946	456	$13 471	$16 457
ALL RELATED	20 010	2 619	4 514	3 986	3 084	2 240	2 293	871	403	$13 376	$16 326
ALL UNRELATED	104	30	-	5	35	5	12	6	11	$17 857	$19 533
SOME UNRELATED	497	76	91	60	71	53	35	69	42	$16 097	$21 083
6 OR MORE PERSONS	30 810	4 389	7 390	6 695	4 598	3 098	2 711	1 229	700	$12 339	$15 578
ALL RELATED	29 521	4 311	7 106	6 440	4 398	3 018	2 547	1 079	622	$12 230	$15 318
ALL UNRELATED	75	10	16	4	3	2	20	10	10	$28 281	$29 282
SOME UNRELATED	1 214	68	268	251	197	78	144	140	68	$15 526	$21 060
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	129 840	21 898	31 449	25 542	18 673	12 780	12 181	4 687	2 630	$11 971	$15 009
FEMALE	26 866	13 008	6 535	3 485	1 592	921	785	308	232	$5 284	$8 417
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	14 166	3 154	4 678	2 903	1 811	854	509	148	109	$9 210	$11 081
25 TO 34 YEARS	39 740	5 770	9 076	8 762	6 533	4 427	3 757	985	430	$12 401	$14 499
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 148	4 210	7 011	6 029	4 496	3 391	3 622	1 503	886	$13 335	$16 769
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 519	4 260	5 591	5 041	3 827	2 700	2 970	1 432	698	$13 239	$16 644
55 TO 64 YEARS	21 167	5 557	5 082	3 700	2 319	1 639	1 599	709	562	$9 947	$13 801
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 791	2 984	2 564	1 519	1 070	680	609	180	185	$8 801	$12 051
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 966	11 955	6 546	2 592	1 279	690	509	218	177	$5 017	$7 759

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	2 331 188	276 931	377 484	368 252	335 727	300 525	363 213	196 178	112 878	$16 973	$20 536
1 PERSON	393 305	141 298	103 616	62 804	37 460	21 672	16 048	6 041	4 366	$7 307	$10 432
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 937 883	135 633	273 868	305 448	298 267	278 853	347 165	190 137	108 512	$19 208	$22 587
ALL RELATED	1 802 791	127 663	255 190	282 886	277 906	260 342	323 834	175 258	99 712	$19 189	$22 522
ALL UNRELATED	78 751	5 162	12 185	14 223	12 349	11 071	12 667	7 279	3 815	$18 024	$21 442
SOME UNRELATED	56 341	2 808	6 493	8 339	8 012	7 440	10 664	7 600	4 985	$21 619	$26 283
2 PERSONS	776 947	68 929	155 273	139 041	114 235	95 538	110 985	59 073	33 873	$16 013	$19 903
RELATED	715 056	64 408	144 822	126 962	104 548	86 846	101 905	53 962	31 603	$15 937	$19 886
UNRELATED	61 891	4 521	10 451	12 079	9 687	8 692	9 080	5 111	2 270	$16 808	$20 094
3 PERSONS	393 631	26 941	46 588	59 883	63 480	57 070	74 653	41 822	23 194	$19 994	$23 303
ALL RELATED	365 177	25 404	42 768	55 519	58 913	53 222	69 302	38 880	21 169	$19 999	$23 275
ALL UNRELATED	11 141	458	1 129	1 456	1 902	1 623	2 436	1 218	919	$21 711	$25 291
SOME UNRELATED	17 313	1 079	2 691	2 908	2 665	2 225	2 915	1 724	1 106	$18 598	$22 612
4 PERSONS	394 887	19 886	36 396	53 709	61 940	66 976	85 213	44 875	25 892	$21 722	$24 916
ALL RELATED	376 015	18 943	34 112	50 893	59 423	64 520	81 760	42 192	24 172	$21 725	$24 835
ALL UNRELATED	3 940	133	461	516	533	514	709	680	394	$22 904	$27 710
SOME UNRELATED	14 932	810	1 823	2 300	1 984	1 942	2 744	2 003	1 326	$21 330	$26 235
5 PERSONS	212 492	10 274	19 077	29 071	32 953	35 170	45 532	25 893	14 522	$21 894	$25 286
ALL RELATED	201 000	9 752	18 017	27 566	31 363	33 663	43 088	24 148	13 403	$21 833	$25 117
ALL UNRELATED	1 163	19	108	147	171	147	290	172	109	$24 327	$27 884
SOME UNRELATED	10 329	503	952	1 358	1 419	1 360	2 154	1 573	1 010	$23 398	$28 288
6 OR MORE PERSONS	159 926	9 603	16 534	23 744	25 659	24 099	30 782	18 474	11 031	$20 837	$24 529
ALL RELATED	145 543	9 156	15 471	21 946	23 659	22 091	27 779	16 076	9 365	$20 523	$24 019
ALL UNRELATED	616	31	36	25	56	95	152	98	123	$27 917	$35 010
SOME UNRELATED	13 767	416	1 027	1 773	1 944	1 913	2 851	2 300	1 543	$24 466	$29 448
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	1 931 615	149 903	273 425	303 458	298 168	276 883	339 758	184 226	105 794	$18 935	$22 308
FEMALE	399 573	127 028	104 059	64 794	37 559	23 642	23 455	11 952	7 084	$8 281	$11 972
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	160 851	25 190	37 481	37 221	27 389	16 899	12 105	3 273	1 293	$12 041	$13 746
25 TO 34 YEARS	544 892	43 199	72 476	100 113	102 075	87 904	88 820	34 563	15 742	$17 564	$19 670
35 TO 44 YEARS	456 488	28 050	40 286	54 939	64 147	74 338	104 301	58 024	32 403	$22 481	$25 660
45 TO 54 YEARS	369 855	26 353	34 899	42 178	47 874	52 542	79 097	54 479	32 433	$23 011	$26 647
55 TO 64 YEARS	372 159	43 234	58 215	58 475	53 185	45 807	56 868	34 335	22 040	$17 302	$21 569
60 TO 64 YEARS	180 198	24 131	33 352	31 329	26 342	20 082	23 121	13 305	8 536	$15 225	$19 482
65 YEARS AND OVER	426 943	110 905	134 127	75 326	41 057	23 035	22 022	11 504	8 967	$8 709	$12 529
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	2 121 594	235 721	334 408	330 761	307 091	279 570	340 891	185 881	107 271	$17 418	$20 997
1 PERSON	365 003	126 793	97 238	59 109	35 529	20 814	15 456	5 871	4 193	$7 479	$10 656
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 756 591	108 928	237 170	271 652	271 562	258 756	325 435	180 010	103 078	$19 784	$23 146
ALL RELATED	1 635 363	102 612	221 314	251 680	253 306	241 752	303 755	166 139	94 805	$19 764	$23 080
ALL UNRELATED	73 434	4 357	11 090	13 315	11 537	10 444	12 059	6 980	3 652	$18 324	$21 754
SOME UNRELATED	47 794	1 959	4 766	6 657	6 719	6 560	9 621	6 891	4 621	$22 779	$27 548
2 PERSONS	737 415	60 367	145 434	131 921	109 745	91 985	107 570	57 396	32 997	$16 292	$20 192
RELATED	679 242	56 485	135 828	120 496	100 649	83 734	98 792	52 450	30 808	$16 222	$20 175
UNRELATED	58 173	3 882	9 606	11 425	9 096	8 251	8 778	4 946	2 189	$17 052	$20 390
3 PERSONS	358 557	21 205	39 182	53 335	58 504	53 324	70 745	40 119	22 143	$20 585	$23 962
ALL RELATED	333 033	20 089	36 047	49 586	54 422	49 649	65 724	37 305	20 211	$20 566	$23 920
ALL UNRELATED	10 231	343	976	1 317	1 726	1 537	2 275	1 172	885	$22 117	$25 820
SOME UNRELATED	15 293	773	2 159	2 432	2 356	2 138	2 746	1 642	1 047	$19 826	$23 617
4 PERSONS	358 219	15 626	29 241	46 522	56 018	62 740	80 539	42 804	24 729	$22 284	$25 648
ALL RELATED	341 562	14 930	27 463	44 194	53 787	60 564	77 319	40 230	23 075	$22 267	$25 545
ALL UNRELATED	3 592	104	406	432	515	465	649	631	390	$23 507	$28 517
SOME UNRELATED	13 065	592	1 372	1 896	1 716	1 711	2 571	1 943	1 264	$22 603	$27 552
5 PERSONS	184 705	7 166	14 100	23 663	28 681	31 570	41 679	24 126	13 720	$22 719	$26 336
ALL RELATED	174 988	6 782	13 333	22 465	27 357	30 345	39 471	22 557	12 678	$22 627	$26 154
ALL UNRELATED	979	15	82	126	159	121	251	149	76	$24 036	$27 650
SOME UNRELATED	8 738	369	685	1 072	1 165	1 104	1 957	1 420	966	$24 882	$29 826
6 OR MORE PERSONS	117 695	4 564	9 213	16 211	18 614	19 137	24 902	15 565	9 489	$22 451	$26 543
ALL RELATED	106 538	4 326	8 643	14 939	17 091	17 460	22 449	13 597	8 033	$22 168	$26 014
ALL UNRELATED	459	13	20	15	41	70	106	82	112	$30 913	$38 493
SOME UNRELATED	10 698	225	550	1 257	1 482	1 607	2 347	1 886	1 344	$25 861	$31 303
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	1 764 908	125 167	241 559	272 537	273 037	257 884	319 337	174 743	100 644	$19 414	$22 771
FEMALE	356 686	110 554	92 849	58 224	34 054	21 686	21 554	11 138	6 627	$8 454	$12 220
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	141 857	20 593	31 900	33 249	24 964	15 626	11 275	3 066	1 184	$12 382	$14 111
25 TO 34 YEARS	490 337	35 357	61 355	88 450	92 842	81 592	83 222	32 726	14 793	$18 075	$20 139
35 TO 44 YEARS	414 206	22 505	33 016	47 516	57 895	69 194	97 822	55 217	31 041	$23 146	$26 369
45 TO 54 YEARS	335 036	21 101	29 374	36 461	43 145	48 268	74 209	51 676	30 802	$23 759	$27 402
55 TO 64 YEARS	343 459	37 188	52 809	53 876	49 538	43 156	53 624	32 362	20 906	$17 659	$21 920
60 TO 64 YEARS	167 595	20 978	30 753	29 239	24 782	19 108	21 957	12 642	8 136	$15 526	$19 782
65 YEARS AND OVER	396 699	98 977	125 954	71 209	38 707	21 734	20 739	10 834	8 545	$8 845	$12 702

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	12 949	2 504	2 697	2 324	1 711	1 212	1 284	826	391	$12 508	$16 608
1 PERSON	2 845	1 404	564	431	186	165	64	31	-	$5 144	$8 126
2 OR MORE PERSONS	10 104	1 100	2 133	1 893	1 525	1 047	1 220	795	391	$14 787	$18 996
ALL RELATED	8 950	1 006	1 878	1 587	1 391	954	1 109	695	330	$15 014	$18 806
ALL UNRELATED	547	49	148	139	51	43	50	46	21	$12 917	$18 795
SOME UNRELATED	607	45	107	167	83	50	61	54	40	$14 574	$21 981
2 PERSONS	3 556	598	1 007	667	416	286	294	175	113	$11 307	$15 949
RELATED	3 113	554	870	548	383	251	262	153	92	$11 162	$15 640
UNRELATED	443	44	137	119	33	35	32	22	21	$12 201	$18 121
3 PERSONS	2 244	261	476	323	312	331	283	188	70	$15 876	$19 302
ALL RELATED	2 022	224	430	280	276	314	268	160	70	$16 181	$19 634
ALL UNRELATED	56	3	8	5	9	8	3	20	-	$23 438	$24 291
SOME UNRELATED	166	34	38	38	27	9	12	8	-	$12 589	$13 572
4 PERSONS	1 801	118	273	407	285	180	287	192	59	$16 612	$20 517
ALL RELATED	1 637	105	247	341	253	178	277	192	44	$17 179	$20 359
ALL UNRELATED	24	2	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	$11 667	$11 320
SOME UNRELATED	140	11	26	51	25	2	10	-	15	$12 500	$23 945
5 PERSONS	1 196	57	213	222	234	113	217	96	44	$17 208	$20 195
ALL RELATED	1 069	57	189	183	221	94	193	88	44	$17 420	$20 398
ALL UNRELATED	16	-	3	-	2	-	11	-	-	$25 833	$22 294
SOME UNRELATED	111	-	21	39	11	19	13	8	-	$14 408	$17 937
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 307	66	164	274	278	137	139	144	105	$17 914	$23 572
ALL RELATED	1 109	66	142	235	258	117	109	102	80	$17 403	$22 361
ALL UNRELATED	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	$32 500	$33 045
SOME UNRELATED	190	-	22	39	20	20	26	38	25	$23 846	$30 245
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	10 067	1 367	1 977	1 826	1 487	1 092	1 166	768	384	$14 596	$18 593
FEMALE	2 882	1 137	720	498	224	120	118	58	7	$6 759	$9 675
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	928	129	377	194	120	45	54	-	9	$9 286	$11 557
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 631	231	500	545	462	329	348	150	66	$15 472	$18 323
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 352	181	267	467	408	288	375	262	104	$18 542	$22 602
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 314	288	322	445	301	264	329	212	153	$16 335	$21 210
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 216	610	454	375	259	232	112	137	37	$10 601	$13 945
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 143	391	256	189	120	94	26	51	16	$8 344	$11 831
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 508	1 065	777	298	161	54	66	65	22	$6 101	$9 164
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	86 356	23 082	17 995	13 938	10 460	7 796	7 956	3 381	1 748	$10 671	$14 054
1 PERSON	11 794	6 859	2 338	1 214	683	244	300	82	74	$4 228	$6 842
2 OR MORE PERSONS	74 562	16 223	15 657	12 724	9 777	7 552	7 656	3 299	1 674	$11 916	$15 195
ALL RELATED	68 777	15 284	14 392	11 689	8 859	6 999	7 072	2 982	1 500	$11 799	$15 085
ALL UNRELATED	1 670	382	340	260	286	167	131	75	29	$12 534	$14 558
SOME UNRELATED	4 115	557	925	775	632	386	453	242	145	$13 701	$17 286
2 PERSONS	14 475	4 555	3 520	2 200	1 367	1 176	991	482	184	$8 768	$12 082
RELATED	13 159	4 230	3 227	2 013	1 136	1 045	908	431	169	$8 566	$11 946
UNRELATED	1 316	325	293	187	231	131	83	51	15	$11 266	$13 442
3 PERSONS	13 495	3 572	2 857	2 280	1 631	1 171	1 215	488	281	$10 606	$13 929
ALL RELATED	12 282	3 338	2 584	2 012	1 449	1 110	1 123	433	233	$10 463	$13 797
ALL UNRELATED	235	43	24	53	45	25	31	4	10	$14 792	$17 793
SOME UNRELATED	978	191	249	215	137	36	61	51	38	$11 114	$14 659
4 PERSONS	14 308	2 437	3 041	2 646	2 139	1 584	1 493	590	378	$13 055	$15 939
ALL RELATED	13 361	2 282	2 794	2 490	2 019	1 482	1 401	543	350	$13 077	$15 906
ALL UNRELATED	90	14	21	8	4	8	11	20	4	$16 250	$21 222
SOME UNRELATED	857	141	226	148	116	94	81	27	24	$12 597	$15 894
5 PERSONS	11 700	2 025	2 215	2 122	1 623	1 452	1 451	585	227	$13 653	$16 309
ALL RELATED	10 907	1 931	2 073	1 975	1 488	1 333	1 355	538	214	$13 521	$16 214
ALL UNRELATED	8	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	$11 429	$14 823
SOME UNRELATED	785	94	142	140	135	119	95	47	13	$15 444	$17 638
6 OR MORE PERSONS	20 584	3 634	4 024	3 476	3 017	2 169	2 506	1 154	604	$13 722	$17 063
ALL RELATED	19 068	3 503	3 714	3 199	2 767	2 029	2 285	1 037	534	$13 545	$16 859
ALL UNRELATED	21	-	2	5	6	3	5	-	-	$18 958	$19 635
SOME UNRELATED	1 495	131	308	272	244	137	216	117	70	$15 589	$19 617
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	62 229	13 404	11 699	10 256	8 484	6 708	7 038	3 074	1 566	$12 695	$15 934
FEMALE	24 127	9 678	6 296	3 682	1 976	1 088	918	307	182	$6 771	$9 205
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 101	2 200	1 830	1 291	896	419	293	104	68	$8 674	$10 744
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 501	4 325	4 473	4 058	3 396	2 337	1 933	627	352	$12 050	$14 297
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 601	3 615	3 276	3 000	2 481	2 153	2 629	1 011	436	$13 925	$16 996
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 805	3 366	2 640	2 319	1 652	1 556	1 733	973	566	$12 703	$16 882
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 630	3 624	2 508	1 683	1 245	880	959	506	225	$9 269	$13 318
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 189	1 827	1 238	742	503	303	304	202	70	$7 544	$11 360
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 718	5 952	3 268	1 587	790	451	409	160	101	$5 544	$8 570

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 337. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	37 064	4 130	5 479	5 609	5 190	4 336	6 196	3 734	2 390	$18 047	$21 963
1 PERSON	5 683	2 314	1 340	914	579	270	156	45	65	$6 684	$9 554
2 OR MORE PERSONS	31 381	1 816	4 139	4 695	4 611	4 066	6 040	3 689	2 325	$20 463	$24 210
ALL RELATED	29 114	1 711	3 819	4 347	4 310	3 797	5 605	3 361	2 164	$20 425	$24 204
ALL UNRELATED	1 024	68	160	176	172	120	207	69	52	$18 447	$21 006
SOME UNRELATED	1 243	37	160	172	129	149	228	259	109	$24 203	$26 999
2 PERSONS	9 334	879	1 730	1 843	1 334	961	1 412	748	427	$15 797	$19 819
RELATED	8 607	840	1 598	1 701	1 191	888	1 294	695	400	$15 668	$19 839
UNRELATED	727	39	132	142	143	73	118	53	27	$17 177	$19 573
3 PERSONS	6 796	423	888	992	1 046	932	1 291	709	515	$20 232	$24 051
ALL RELATED	6 313	385	825	893	945	882	1 196	681	506	$20 542	$24 390
ALL UNRELATED	205	29	28	18	19	37	60	5	9	$21 118	$21 624
SOME UNRELATED	278	9	35	81	82	13	35	23	-	$15 761	$18 147
4 PERSONS	6 282	249	784	813	939	808	1 376	791	522	$21 939	$25 626
ALL RELATED	6 003	249	691	767	922	773	1 331	768	502	$22 088	$25 833
ALL UNRELATED	32	-	-	10	1	-	11	10	-	$31 744	$27 286
SOME UNRELATED	247	-	93	36	16	35	34	13	20	$14 427	$20 375
5 PERSONS	4 097	120	334	466	579	658	908	644	388	$23 879	$28 341
ALL RELATED	3 830	120	317	435	562	607	851	596	342	$23 528	$28 017
ALL UNRELATED	35	-	-	6	-	8	6	-	15	$28 958	$36 918
SOME UNRELATED	232	-	17	25	17	43	51	48	31	$30 290	$32 398
6 OR MORE PERSONS	4 872	145	403	581	713	707	1 053	797	473	$24 193	$27 545
ALL RELATED	4 361	117	388	551	690	647	933	621	414	$23 329	$26 955
ALL UNRELATED	25	-	-	-	9	2	12	1	1	$25 938	$27 280
SOME UNRELATED	486	28	15	30	14	58	108	175	58	$33 058	$32 852
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	31 012	2 471	4 002	4 579	4 615	3 977	5 738	3 406	2 224	$19 815	$23 561
FEMALE	6 052	1 659	1 477	1 030	575	359	458	328	166	$9 554	$13 772
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 813	368	529	381	269	140	93	27	6	$10 086	$11 731
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 382	620	1 007	1 382	1 248	1 044	1 332	486	263	$17 352	$19 708
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 330	256	698	818	901	843	1 455	859	500	$22 679	$26 054
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 005	319	495	654	723	899	1 229	1 051	635	$24 512	$28 055
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 213	500	735	950	1 014	885	1 437	977	715	$21 883	$26 808
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 331	312	418	506	508	380	590	350	267	$19 326	$24 714
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 321	2 067	2 015	1 424	1 035	525	650	334	271	$10 263	$14 484
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	157 455	23 778	34 563	31 618	24 460	17 407	15 991	6 814	2 824	$12 958	$15 552
1 PERSON	18 913	8 900	5 142	2 448	1 397	549	295	142	40	$5 453	$7 452
2 OR MORE PERSONS	138 542	14 878	29 421	29 170	23 063	16 858	15 696	6 672	2 784	$14 188	$16 657
ALL RELATED	129 031	13 981	27 554	27 316	21 618	15 656	14 505	5 956	2 445	$14 104	$16 495
ALL UNRELATED	4 390	543	905	783	591	612	526	296	134	$14 702	$17 736
SOME UNRELATED	5 121	354	962	1 071	854	590	665	420	205	$15 981	$19 835
2 PERSONS	29 758	5 530	8 320	5 751	3 688	2 768	2 328	976	397	$10 791	$13 785
RELATED	26 951	5 104	7 679	5 193	3 295	2 392	2 089	846	353	$10 590	$13 632
UNRELATED	2 807	426	641	558	393	376	239	130	44	$12 654	$15 252
3 PERSONS	27 449	3 178	6 103	5 958	4 869	3 083	2 695	1 062	501	$13 478	$15 805
ALL RELATED	25 480	2 988	5 647	5 535	4 562	2 921	2 436	970	421	$13 439	$15 617
ALL UNRELATED	751	60	117	127	138	60	137	62	50	$17 658	$22 300
SOME UNRELATED	1 218	130	339	296	169	102	122	30	30	$12 547	$15 719
4 PERSONS	30 660	2 615	5 874	6 633	5 373	4 133	3 904	1 482	646	$15 177	$17 358
ALL RELATED	29 072	2 485	5 573	6 321	5 159	3 842	3 703	1 359	630	$15 137	$17 311
ALL UNRELATED	448	17	80	75	50	93	89	44	-	$20 089	$19 687
SOME UNRELATED	1 140	113	221	237	164	198	112	79	16	$14 978	$17 635
5 PERSONS	22 148	1 604	4 130	4 895	3 813	3 043	2 891	1 364	408	$15 513	$17 896
ALL RELATED	21 066	1 532	3 922	4 729	3 632	2 901	2 754	1 229	367	$15 426	$17 742
ALL UNRELATED	206	13	41	16	10	27	32	49	18	$22 212	$25 781
SOME UNRELATED	876	59	167	150	171	115	105	86	23	$16 422	$19 751
6 OR MORE PERSONS	28 527	1 951	4 994	5 933	5 320	3 831	3 878	1 788	832	$16 199	$18 760
ALL RELATED	26 462	1 872	4 733	5 538	4 970	3 600	3 523	1 552	674	$16 012	$18 365
ALL UNRELATED	178	27	26	7	-	56	29	11	22	$21 686	$23 434
SOME UNRELATED	1 887	52	235	388	350	175	326	225	136	$18 651	$23 859
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	134 664	14 710	28 359	28 426	22 616	16 463	14 975	6 456	2 659	$14 172	$16 582
FEMALE	22 791	9 068	6 204	3 192	1 844	944	1 016	358	165	$6 639	$9 463
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	16 986	3 322	5 264	3 830	2 229	1 381	714	206	40	$9 908	$11 314
25 TO 34 YEARS	45 716	4 969	9 592	10 567	8 433	5 736	4 419	1 498	502	$13 774	$15 492
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 586	2 779	5 940	6 514	5 422	4 313	4 730	1 997	891	$15 898	$18 311
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 370	2 829	4 452	4 759	4 419	3 489	3 724	1 867	831	$16 174	$18 838
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 532	3 123	3 911	3 596	2 740	1 867	1 900	974	421	$12 951	$15 985
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 369	1 517	1 797	1 412	1 097	591	559	239	157	$11 220	$14 268
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 265	6 756	5 404	2 352	1 217	621	504	272	139	$6 501	$9 188

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	47 888 985	5 342 718	11.2	3 575 171	7 343 796	9 394 507	11 621 647	13 936 175	7.5	15.3	19.6	24.3	29.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 132 465	1 811 152	16.3	1 289 931	2 341 611	2 906 049	3 539 531	4 207 516	11.6	21.0	26.1	31.8	37.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 902 021	685 734	14.0	495 773	880 167	1 081 363	1 306 140	1 536 890	10.1	18.0	22.1	26.6	31.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 470 558	313 124	12.7	224 516	401 265	500 147	609 739	723 425	9.1	16.2	20.2	24.7	29.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 645 905	721 348	9.4	509 631	958 624	1 232 154	1 546 968	1 896 010	6.7	12.5	16.1	20.2	24.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 549 920	454 941	8.2	308 539	620 454	806 067	1 024 684	1 263 351	5.6	11.2	14.5	18.5	22.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 014 496	260 048	8.6	178 060	353 903	459 759	584 541	719 905	5.9	11.7	15.3	19.4	23.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 535 424	194 893	7.7	130 479	266 551	346 308	440 143	543 446	5.1	10.5	13.7	17.4	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 250 525	330 473	6.3	218 837	447 432	573 380	721 235	881 649	4.2	8.5	10.9	13.7	16.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 782 764	184 490	6.6	117 851	251 870	321 308	397 557	479 967	4.2	9.1	11.5	14.3	17.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 426 578	200 472	8.3	114 590	287 177	374 141	467 835	568 628	4.7	11.8	15.4	19.3	23.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 728 249	640 984	11.2	295 503	1 155 196	1 599 898	2 007 958	2 378 739	5.2	20.2	27.9	35.1	41.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 036 865	181 162	8.9	85 129	308 790	430 508	551 755	672 700	4.2	15.2	21.1	27.1	33.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 557 452	160 992	10.3	73 627	294 920	420 364	539 162	646 827	4.7	18.9	27.0	34.6	41.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 133 932	298 830	14.0	136 747	551 486	749 026	917 041	1 059 212	6.4	25.8	35.1	43.0	49.6
FEMALE	25 026 451	3 155 787	12.6	2 082 977	4 338 407	5 486 192	6 697 570	7 933 899	8.3	17.3	21.9	26.8	31.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 441 067	893 423	16.4	635 373	1 152 943	1 429 654	1 740 113	2 065 809	11.7	21.2	26.3	32.0	38.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 468 426	388 418	15.7	284 591	489 633	594 669	709 809	828 303	11.5	19.8	24.1	28.8	33.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 281 539	190 036	14.8	136 967	239 192	293 757	352 719	413 486	10.7	18.7	22.9	27.5	32.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 945 528	463 042	11.7	330 371	599 118	747 807	918 511	1 103 868	8.4	15.2	19.0	23.3	28.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 884 489	289 810	10.0	197 595	388 182	493 173	613 287	741 088	6.9	13.5	17.1	21.3	25.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 568 510	169 709	10.8	116 719	226 773	287 911	357 782	430 683	7.4	14.5	18.4	22.8	27.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 315 979	120 101	9.1	80 876	161 409	205 262	255 505	310 405	6.1	12.3	15.6	19.4	23.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 753 423	203 861	7.4	135 398	271 849	343 540	425 881	513 447	4.9	9.9	12.5	15.5	18.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 480 714	120 554	8.1	76 093	162 679	205 588	252 207	302 104	5.1	11.0	13.9	17.0	20.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 316 331	133 844	10.2	74 094	190 194	245 522	305 135	368 502	5.6	14.4	18.7	23.2	28.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 454 934	472 799	13.7	212 495	844 617	1 132 482	1 379 908	1 597 292	6.2	24.4	32.8	39.9	46.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 151 556	126 711	11.0	57 883	214 142	292 992	367 438	439 582	5.0	18.6	25.4	31.9	38.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	925 217	116 997	12.6	51 549	212 980	294 796	366 554	428 845	5.6	23.0	31.9	39.6	46.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 378 161	229 091	16.6	103 063	417 495	544 694	645 916	728 865	7.5	30.3	39.5	46.9	52.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	41 845 327	3 918 578	9.4	2 672 039	5 362 182	7 007 651	8 902 396	10 915 540	6.4	12.8	16.7	21.3	26.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 577 285	2 434 249	13.8	1 708 818	3 190 498	3 999 246	4 910 622	5 869 820	9.7	18.2	22.8	27.9	33.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 331 557	530 577	8.4	368 022	722 694	946 431	1 211 512	1 506 234	5.8	11.4	14.9	19.1	23.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 983 000	361 729	7.3	240 719	508 261	674 813	874 671	1 094 110	4.8	10.2	13.5	17.6	22.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 084 206	396 974	4.4	251 489	586 563	800 437	1 054 622	1 334 980	2.8	6.5	8.8	11.6	14.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 869 279	195 049	5.0	102 991	354 166	586 724	850 969	1 110 396	2.7	9.2	15.2	22.0	28.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	12 731 633	1 110 969	8.7	757 079	1 526 117	2 005 314	2 557 437	3 132 515	5.9	12.0	15.8	20.1	24.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	589 697	153 249	26.0	115 792	185 722	217 089	250 129	281 302	19.6	31.5	36.8	42.4	47.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 757 939	352 092	12.8	253 468	452 209	562 962	691 305	828 029	9.2	16.4	20.4	25.1	30.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 592 761	252 762	9.7	171 995	342 259	439 802	553 706	674 915	6.6	13.2	17.0	21.4	26.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 387 557	147 657	10.6	101 809	197 843	252 277	316 420	383 340	7.3	14.3	18.2	22.8	27.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 205 204	105 105	8.7	70 186	144 416	187 525	237 286	291 575	5.8	12.0	15.6	19.7	24.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 453 310	138 722	5.7	92 133	193 976	253 753	324 947	403 736	3.8	7.9	10.3	13.2	16.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 262 212	54 209	4.3	35 635	77 906	103 825	134 352	168 138	2.8	6.2	8.2	10.6	13.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 058 274	49 074	4.6	30 267	75 153	103 560	137 594	174 233	2.9	7.1	9.8	13.0	16.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 017 440	110 861	5.5	57 789	198 892	324 323	465 404	602 162	2.9	9.9	16.1	23.1	29.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	821 202	39 805	4.8	21 122	67 374	103 371	145 376	190 575	2.6	8.2	12.6	17.7	23.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	570 069	29 400	5.2	15 346	53 540	89 106	131 303	171 919	2.7	9.4	15.6	23.0	30.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	626 169	41 656	6.7	21 321	77 978	131 846	188 725	239 668	3.4	12.5	21.1	30.1	38.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 880 238	1 992 211	15.5	1 406 629	2 591 606	3 228 937	3 947 613	4 702 754	10.9	20.1	25.1	30.6	36.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 860 677	341 734	18.4	249 716	437 093	539 889	653 580	773 298	13.4	23.5	29.0	35.1	41.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 197 631	219 628	18.3	159 220	279 803	344 579	416 485	493 095	13.3	23.4	28.8	34.8	41.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 821 930	1 430 849	14.6	997 693	1 874 710	2 344 469	2 877 548	3 436 361	10.2	19.1	23.9	29.3	35.0
5 YEARS	600 738	107 431	17.9	77 622	137 454	169 563	205 295	244 592	12.9	22.9	28.2	34.2	40.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 748 279	904 517	15.7	637 982	1 173 702	1 459 556	1 782 210	2 122 963	11.1	20.4	25.4	31.0	36.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 472 913	418 901	12.1	282 089	563 554	715 350	890 043	1 068 806	8.1	16.2	20.6	25.6	30.8
OTHER RELATIVES	16 233 456	815 398	5.0	508 331	1 244 459	1 773 400	2 397 346	3 080 271	3.1	7.7	10.9	14.8	19.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 107 350	288 789	7.0	186 397	413 170	553 220	712 880	885 764	4.5	10.1	13.5	17.4	21.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 573 618	178 485	5.0	114 554	270 485	383 469	520 207	678 205	3.2	7.6	10.7	14.6	19.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 390 239	108 967	4.6	68 724	166 002	235 011	320 965	419 195	2.9	6.9	9.8	13.4	17.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 310 410	154 969	3.6	93 454	239 528	339 299	457 729	588 873	2.2	5.6	7.9	10.6	13.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 851 839	84 188	4.5	45 202	155 274	262 401	385 565	508 234	2.4	8.4	14.2	20.8	27.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 993 644	2 037 805	34.0	1 492 249	2 464 565	2 851 045	3 222 386	3 547 066	24.9	41.1	47.6	53.8	59.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 242 266	1 467 353	45.3	1 095 371	1 731 572	1 955 331	2 160 301	2 330 987	33.8	53.4	60.3	66.6	71.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	761 684	254 192	33.4	187 662	302 966	347 386	391 181	429 915	24.6	39.8	45.6	51.4	56.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	569 071	156 761	27.5	108 896	199 271	238 259	277 363	310 890	19.1	35.0	41.9	48.7	54.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	867 033	119 471	13.8	78 702	164 430	209 645	256 577	303 474	9.1	19.0	24.2	29.6	35.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	553 590	40 028	7.2	21 618	66 326	100 424	136 964	171 800	3.9	12.0	18.1	24.7	31.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 987 097	604 242	30.4	438 289	737 562	860 926	984 781	1 093 871	22.1	37.1	43.3	49.6	55.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	152 969	106 758	69.8	84 638	117 258	124 525	130 678	135 295	55.3	76.7	81.4	85.4	88.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	443 962	224 890	50.7	169 234	260 194	289 817	318 568	341 349	38.1	58.6	65.3	71.8	76.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	434 010	146 050	33.7	102 689	182 663	215 251	247 580	274 391	23.7	42.1	49.6	57.0	63.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	236 008	89 136	37.8	63 288	110 257	128 750	147 270	161 164	26.8	46.7	54.6	62.4	68.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	198 002	56 914	28.7	39 401	72 406	86 501	100 310	113 227	19.9	36.6	43.7	50.7	57.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	343 379	66 770	19.4	45 867	87 580	107 186	127 381	147 328	13.4	25.5	31.2	37.1	42.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	154 001	20 169	13.1	13 237	27 774	35 582	43 728	52 009	8.6	18.0	23.1	28.4	33.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	126 632	13 202	10.4	8 364	19 329	25 151	32 189	38 936	6.6	15.3	19.9	25.4	30.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	332 144	26 403	7.9	14 260	42 764	63 414	84 657	104 563	4.3	12.9	19.1	25.5	31.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	104 236	9 092	8.7	5 066	14 141	20 020	25 599	31 419	4.9	13.6	19.2	24.6	30.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	83 596	6 270	7.5	3 354	9 958	14 968	20 646	25 487	4.0	11.9	17.9	24.7	30.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	144 312	11 041	7.7	5 840	18 665	28 426	38 412	47 657	4.0	12.9	19.7	26.6	33.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 388 274	1 222 015	51.2	917 776	1 428 449	1 599 705	1 753 574	1 875 140	38.4	59.8	67.0	73.4	78.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	284 989	194 190	68.1	154 060	214 954	230 271	242 456	251 324	54.1	75.4	80.8	85.1	88.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	207 455	133 817	64.5	104 181	149 677	161 171	171 474	179 438	50.2	72.1	77.7	82.7	86.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 895 830	894 008	47.2	659 535	1 063 818	1 208 263	1 339 644	1 444 378	34.8	56.1	63.7	70.7	76.2
5 YEARS	107 879	66 414	61.6	51 207	74 686	81 611	87 113	91 580	47.5	69.2	75.7	80.8	84.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 100 677	567 183	51.5	424 483	664 954	746 581	819 349	876 669	38.6	60.4	67.8	74.4	79.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	687 274	260 411	37.9	183 845	324 178	380 071	433 182	476 129	26.7	47.2	55.3	63.0	69.3
OTHER RELATIVES	1 618 273	211 548	13.1	136 184	298 554	390 414	484 031	578 055	8.4	18.4	24.1	29.9	35.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	701 023	138 580	19.8	92 957	185 865	231 101	276 049	320 552	13.3	26.5	33.0	39.4	45.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	317 722	29 302	9.2	18 428	42 772	57 569	72 613	88 566	5.8	13.5	18.1	22.9	27.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	135 061	10 711	7.9	6 207	16 608	23 008	29 783	36 499	4.6	12.3	17.0	22.1	27.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	243 021	19 330	8.0	11 234	29 747	41 726	53 279	65 201	4.6	12.2	17.2	21.9	26.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	221 446	13 625	6.2	7 358	23 562	37 010	52 307	67 237	3.3	10.6	16.7	23.6	30.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	6 043 658	1 424 140	23.6	903 132	1 981 614	2 386 856	2 719 251	3 020 635	14.9	32.8	39.5	45.0	50.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	927 759	375 761	40.5	301 402	432 545	488 313	544 788	598 011	32.5	46.6	52.6	58.7	64.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 314 348	190 771	14.5	141 609	235 930	285 723	335 456	389 776	10.8	18.0	21.7	25.5	29.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	566 920	93 212	16.4	67 820	112 193	131 254	150 013	169 241	12.0	19.8	23.2	26.5	29.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	321 552	49 002	15.2	36 011	59 061	69 464	79 527	90 100	11.2	18.4	21.6	24.7	28.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	245 368	44 210	18.0	31 809	53 132	61 790	70 486	79 141	13.0	21.7	25.2	28.7	32.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	558 589	117 233	21.0	80 028	141 495	163 404	185 599	207 637	14.3	25.3	29.3	33.2	37.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	377 387	88 737	23.5	57 300	110 450	128 804	145 445	162 261	15.2	29.3	34.1	38.5	43.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	439 685	112 491	25.6	62 461	147 971	176 184	200 961	225 366	14.2	33.7	40.1	45.7	51.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 858 970	445 935	24.0	192 512	801 030	1 013 174	1 156 989	1 268 343	10.4	43.1	54.5	62.2	68.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	503 967	110 465	21.9	47 188	185 772	235 355	271 746	302 839	9.4	36.9	46.7	53.9	60.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	494 333	109 279	22.1	46 325	199 261	258 424	298 494	329 878	9.4	40.3	52.3	60.4	66.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	860 670	226 191	26.3	98 999	415 997	519 395	586 749	635 626	11.5	48.3	60.3	68.2	73.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 534 825	925 203	26.2	551 972	1 331 425	1 605 681	1 821 560	2 011 596	15.6	37.7	45.4	51.5	56.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	475 502	209 088	44.0	167 823	240 127	270 166	300 010	328 395	35.3	50.5	56.8	63.1	69.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	565 905	87 488	15.5	64 060	109 264	131 721	154 973	180 162	11.3	19.3	23.3	27.4	31.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	225 123	44 091	19.6	31 759	54 132	63 526	72 211	81 693	14.1	24.0	28.2	32.1	36.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	125 959	22 433	17.8	16 443	27 671	32 739	37 235	42 301	13.1	22.0	26.0	29.6	33.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	99 164	21 658	21.8	15 316	26 461	30 787	34 976	39 392	15.4	26.7	31.0	35.3	39.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	281 694	69 837	24.8	47 084	83 707	96 529	109 427	122 451	16.7	29.7	34.3	38.8	43.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	233 039	61 438	26.4	39 294	75 340	87 293	98 618	110 226	16.9	32.3	37.5	42.3	47.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	308 280	84 376	27.4	45 437	110 350	130 959	150 207	168 718	14.7	35.8	42.5	48.7	54.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 445 282	368 885	25.5	156 515	658 505	825 487	936 114	1 019 951	10.8	45.6	57.1	64.8	70.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	379 843	88 749	23.4	37 070	147 780	186 333	214 054	237 863	9.8	38.9	49.1	56.4	62.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	387 821	89 962	23.2	37 077	163 653	211 185	242 726	266 596	9.6	42.2	54.5	62.6	68.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	677 618	190 174	28.1	82 368	347 072	427 969	479 334	515 492	12.2	51.2	63.2	70.7	76.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	41 408 616	3 485 959	8.4	2 242 977	5 030 945	6 671 761	8 509 131	10 468 307	5.4	12.1	16.1	20.5	25.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	9 166 622	1 044 049	11.4	712 936	1 421 904	1 853 526	2 363 846	2 926 091	7.8	15.5	20.2	25.8	31.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 126 299	429 943	10.4	308 185	563 025	708 250	881 759	1 064 759	7.5	13.6	17.2	21.4	25.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 119 725	212 127	10.0	149 937	278 523	354 769	441 778	534 043	7.1	13.1	16.7	20.8	25.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 548 269	467 092	7.1	320 744	642 855	855 916	1 108 460	1 397 743	4.9	9.8	13.1	16.9	21.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 728 995	289 604	6.1	191 868	408 599	549 010	722 122	918 242	4.1	8.6	11.6	15.3	19.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 572 950	167 974	6.5	112 236	236 528	318 129	418 851	531 190	4.4	9.2	12.4	16.3	20.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 156 045	121 630	5.6	79 632	172 071	230 881	303 271	387 052	3.7	8.0	10.7	14.1	18.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 641 543	216 373	4.7	141 456	302 088	397 430	514 221	643 698	3.0	6.5	8.6	11.1	13.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 520 489	132 158	5.2	84 210	184 815	240 683	303 384	373 150	3.3	7.3	9.5	12.0	14.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 223 677	153 521	6.9	86 282	226 268	301 370	384 017	474 377	3.9	10.2	13.6	17.3	21.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 332 997	541 092	10.1	247 359	1 002 868	1 410 807	1 789 544	2 136 204	4.6	18.8	26.5	33.6	40.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 879 150	143 778	7.7	66 534	253 224	361 953	472 313	584 013	3.5	13.5	19.3	25.1	31.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 449 320	133 943	9.2	60 920	252 962	367 664	477 706	578 364	4.2	17.5	25.4	33.0	39.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 004 527	263 371	13.1	119 905	496 682	681 190	839 525	973 827	6.0	24.8	34.0	41.9	48.6
FEMALE	21 532 384	2 068 958	9.6	1 308 487	2 995 296	3 918 138	4 917 467	5 963 317	6.1	13.9	18.2	22.8	27.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 468 140	511 290	11.4	348 293	694 948	905 698	1 154 788	1 427 946	7.8	15.6	20.3	25.8	32.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 061 929	244 781	11.9	178 854	314 269	390 350	479 062	572 865	8.7	15.2	18.9	23.2	27.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 083 824	123 487	11.4	87 817	160 095	201 788	248 286	297 824	8.1	14.8	18.6	22.9	27.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 331 655	289 602	8.7	200 759	389 029	503 426	639 112	791 762	6.0	11.7	15.1	19.2	23.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 428 910	178 474	7.3	118 490	247 812	325 722	419 360	523 062	4.9	10.2	13.4	17.3	21.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 321 284	106 482	8.1	71 260	147 570	193 940	249 786	310 067	5.4	11.2	14.7	18.9	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 107 626	71 992	6.5	47 230	100 242	131 782	169 574	212 995	4.3	9.1	11.9	15.3	19.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 413 154	129 467	5.4	84 807	178 543	232 023	295 851	365 747	3.5	7.4	9.6	12.3	15.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 334 034	86 581	6.5	54 627	119 674	154 553	193 178	235 644	4.1	9.0	11.6	14.5	17.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 199 285	102 948	8.6	55 760	150 449	198 494	251 206	308 236	4.6	12.5	16.6	20.9	25.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 211 453	402 328	12.5	179 080	740 477	1 006 084	1 236 624	1 440 231	5.6	23.1	31.3	38.5	44.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 057 085	100 969	9.6	45 109	176 843	247 663	315 731	382 494	4.3	16.7	23.4	29.9	36.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	859 132	98 269	11.4	43 186	184 781	260 090	326 876	385 262	5.0	21.5	30.3	38.0	44.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 295 236	203 090	15.7	90 785	378 853	498 331	594 017	672 475	7.0	29.2	38.5	45.9	51.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	36 235 071	2 376 447	6.6	1 553 586	3 433 387	4 717 138	6 263 428	7 960 320	4.3	9.5	13.0	17.3	22.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	14 610 090	1 375 240	9.4	924 760	1 903 137	2 507 001	3 227 822	4 018 641	6.3	13.0	17.2	22.1	27.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 447 348	332 008	6.1	223 211	472 161	644 708	856 801	1 101 953	4.1	8.7	11.8	15.7	20.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 294 547	232 526	5.4	150 908	337 783	464 434	623 885	806 270	3.5	7.9	10.8	14.5	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	8 260 258	276 402	3.3	171 080	421 727	592 607	802 977	1 040 554	2.1	5.1	7.2	9.7	12.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 622 828	160 271	4.4	83 627	298 579	508 388	751 943	992 902	2.3	8.2	14.0	20.8	27.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 167 719	697 374	6.2	457 050	1 010 664	1 394 543	1 852 915	2 343 467	4.1	9.0	12.5	16.6	21.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	465 094	82 903	17.8	60 886	106 704	130 832	157 523	183 131	13.1	22.9	28.1	33.9	39.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 327 762	210 775	9.1	146 577	283 639	368 777	470 744	584 615	6.3	12.2	15.8	20.2	25.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 185 911	154 697	7.1	102 407	217 202	289 990	379 278	478 666	4.7	9.9	13.3	17.4	21.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 170 234	91 425	7.8	61 172	126 968	168 399	219 560	274 852	5.2	10.8	14.4	18.8	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 015 677	63 272	6.2	41 235	90 234	121 591	159 718	203 814	4.1	8.9	12.0	15.7	20.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 167 843	85 828	4.0	55 498	124 583	168 941	224 763	288 443	2.6	5.7	7.8	10.4	13.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 150 318	36 648	3.2	23 552	54 368	74 504	99 019	127 374	2.0	4.7	6.5	8.6	11.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	979 150	36 371	3.7	21 927	57 565	81 562	111 363	143 673	2.2	5.9	8.3	11.4	14.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 891 641	90 152	4.8	46 203	166 603	279 937	410 225	537 565	2.4	8.8	14.8	21.7	28.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	765 983	30 525	4.0	15 833	53 687	85 447	123 358	165 010	2.1	7.0	11.2	16.1	21.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	535 519	23 734	4.4	12 213	44 609	76 637	115 580	153 404	2.3	8.3	14.3	21.6	28.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	590 139	35 893	6.1	18 157	68 307	117 853	171 287	219 151	3.1	11.6	20.0	29.0	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 636 718	1 139 888	10.7	770 391	1 563 156	2 046 321	2 622 131	3 254 203	7.2	14.7	19.2	24.7	30.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 502 305	190 832	12.7	133 638	258 960	337 646	429 610	530 727	8.9	17.2	22.5	28.6	35.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	971 404	125 433	12.9	87 475	168 609	219 501	278 148	343 139	9.0	17.4	22.6	28.6	35.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 163 009	823 623	10.1	549 278	1 135 587	1 489 174	1 914 373	2 380 337	6.7	13.9	18.2	23.5	29.2
5 YEARS	491 462	62 696	12.8	43 563	84 717	109 853	138 832	172 528	8.9	17.2	22.4	28.2	35.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 763 959	530 951	11.1	358 839	723 878	942 673	1 203 117	1 490 507	7.5	15.2	19.8	25.3	31.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 907 588	229 976	7.9	146 876	326 992	436 648	572 424	717 302	5.1	11.2	15.0	19.7	24.7
OTHER RELATIVES	14 430 634	539 185	3.7	326 145	859 567	1 276 274	1 788 382	2 362 650	2.3	6.0	8.8	12.4	16.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 508 278	152 449	4.3	93 483	233 277	329 848	448 168	581 307	2.7	6.6	9.4	12.8	16.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 119 586	121 233	3.9	76 634	188 522	275 931	386 057	517 338	2.5	6.0	8.8	12.4	16.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 108 636	77 829	3.7	48 501	120 581	174 444	244 607	327 604	2.3	5.7	8.3	11.6	15.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 962 947	117 555	3.0	70 103	185 211	267 600	367 832	481 064	1.8	4.7	6.8	9.3	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 731 187	70 119	4.1	37 424	131 976	228 451	341 718	455 337	2.2	7.6	13.2	19.7	26.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 913 934	978 677	25.0	690 748	1 230 936	1 471 634	1 718 131	1 942 376	17.6	31.5	37.6	43.9	49.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 886 221	678 646	36.0	490 731	826 956	958 254	1 086 369	1 197 748	26.0	43.8	50.8	57.6	63.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	484 290	128 100	26.5	91 933	157 069	183 224	209 957	234 252	19.0	32.4	37.8	43.4	48.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	383 358	82 321	21.5	55 229	108 330	133 482	159 611	182 913	14.4	28.3	34.8	41.6	47.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	671 046	62 683	9.3	39 067	91 215	122 036	156 038	191 000	5.8	13.6	18.2	23.3	28.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	489 019	26 927	5.5	13 788	47 366	74 638	106 156	136 463	2.8	9.7	15.3	21.7	27.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 377 922	310 491	22.5	217 871	394 612	476 473	562 931	641 788	15.8	28.6	34.6	40.9	46.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	77 377	48 831	63.1	38 829	54 637	58 586	62 129	64 769	50.2	70.6	75.7	80.3	83.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	257 632	116 420	45.2	85 190	138 355	156 629	174 432	188 905	33.1	53.7	60.8	67.7	73.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	278 465	76 760	27.6	52 363	98 996	119 925	141 387	159 883	18.8	35.6	43.1	50.8	57.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	150 364	48 144	32.0	33 172	61 335	73 575	86 219	95 832	22.1	40.8	48.9	57.3	63.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	128 101	28 616	22.3	19 191	37 661	46 350	55 168	64 051	15.0	29.4	36.2	43.1	50.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	244 476	32 952	13.5	21 830	45 337	57 865	71 415	85 653	8.9	18.5	23.7	29.2	35.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	120 980	10 672	8.8	6 608	15 551	20 963	26 951	33 290	5.5	12.9	17.3	22.3	27.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	104 194	7 163	6.9	4 136	11 269	15 452	21 077	26 342	4.0	10.8	14.8	20.2	25.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	294 798	17 693	6.0	8 915	30 467	47 053	65 540	82 946	3.0	10.3	16.0	22.2	28.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	88 713	5 038	5.7	2 543	8 647	12 964	17 493	22 475	2.9	9.7	14.6	19.7	25.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	73 978	4 068	5.5	1 992	6 929	10 918	15 757	19 894	2.7	9.4	14.8	21.3	26.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	132 107	8 587	6.5	4 380	14 891	23 171	32 290	40 577	3.3	11.3	17.5	24.4	30.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 353 637	578 828	42.8	420 547	697 658	800 909	899 108	979 433	31.1	51.5	59.2	66.4	72.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	127 980	82 672	64.6	65 192	92 069	98 738	104 425	108 941	50.9	71.9	77.2	81.6	85.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	104 722	62 196	59.4	47 690	70 645	77 010	82 648	87 289	45.5	67.5	73.5	78.9	83.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 120 935	433 960	38.7	307 665	534 944	625 161	712 035	783 203	27.4	47.7	55.8	63.5	69.9
5 YEARS	57 922	32 246	55.7	24 321	36 889	41 216	44 461	47 131	42.0	63.7	71.2	76.8	81.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	643 538	281 686	43.8	203 064	341 527	393 023	441 331	480 554	31.6	53.1	61.1	68.6	74.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	419 475	120 028	28.6	80 280	156 528	190 922	226 243	255 518	19.1	37.3	45.5	53.9	60.9
OTHER RELATIVES	1 182 375	89 358	7.6	52 330	138 666	194 252	256 092	321 155	4.4	11.7	16.4	21.7	27.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	455 207	50 987	11.2	31 355	74 661	98 759	125 132	153 546	6.9	16.4	21.7	27.5	33.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	226 658	11 680	5.2	6 743	18 714	26 595	35 525	45 347	3.0	8.3	11.7	15.7	20.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	104 893	5 561	5.3	2 866	9 334	13 557	18 224	23 030	2.7	8.9	12.9	17.4	22.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	201 396	11 896	5.9	6 493	19 058	27 756	36 595	45 715	3.2	9.5	13.8	18.2	22.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	194 221	9 234	4.8	4 873	16 899	27 585	40 616	53 517	2.5	8.7	14.2	20.9	27.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	5 173 545	1 109 512	21.4	689 391	1 597 558	1 954 623	2 245 703	2 507 987	13.3	30.9	37.8	43.4	48.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	802 556	310 879	38.7	246 298	360 315	409 544	459 561	506 252	30.7	44.9	51.0	57.3	63.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 100 921	135 084	12.3	97 533	170 694	211 208	251 659	295 790	8.9	15.5	19.2	22.9	26.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	434 448	57 078	13.1	40 960	70 816	84 576	98 237	111 972	9.4	16.3	19.5	22.6	25.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	251 277	30 476	12.1	22 120	37 875	45 613	53 142	60 679	8.8	15.1	18.2	21.1	24.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	183 171	26 602	14.5	18 840	32 941	38 963	45 095	51 293	10.3	18.0	21.3	24.6	28.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	435 944	76 679	17.6	52 477	95 094	111 577	128 383	144 697	12.0	21.8	25.6	29.4	33.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	310 422	63 104	20.3	41 309	80 281	94 909	108 366	122 168	13.3	25.9	30.6	34.9	39.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	379 085	85 867	22.7	47 082	116 069	140 390	161 896	183 806	12.4	30.6	37.0	42.7	48.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 710 169	380 821	22.3	163 732	704 289	902 419	1 037 601	1 143 302	9.6	41.2	52.8	60.7	66.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	449 869	88 378	19.6	37 318	153 393	198 186	231 501	260 313	8.3	34.1	44.1	51.5	57.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	452 894	91 404	20.2	38 711	172 367	227 330	264 843	294 614	8.5	38.1	50.2	58.5	65.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	807 406	201 039	24.9	87 703	378 529	476 903	541 257	588 375	10.9	46.9	59.1	67.0	72.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 095 816	746 535	24.1	437 968	1 111 646	1 360 189	1 554 211	1 724 358	14.1	35.9	43.9	50.2	55.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	414 129	175 451	42.4	139 340	202 872	229 719	256 471	281 697	33.6	49.0	55.5	61.9	68.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	480 073	64 391	13.4	46 198	81 981	100 626	119 949	140 807	9.6	17.1	21.0	25.0	29.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	173 548	28 900	16.7	20 511	36 451	43 567	50 110	57 196	11.8	21.0	25.1	28.9	33.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	99 189	15 014	15.1	10 849	19 069	22 972	26 522	30 456	10.9	19.2	23.2	26.7	30.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	74 359	13 886	18.7	9 662	17 382	20 595	23 588	26 740	13.0	23.4	27.7	31.7	36.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	220 988	47 086	21.3	31 955	58 058	67 958	77 949	87 894	14.5	26.3	30.8	35.3	39.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	194 913	45 197	23.2	29 502	56 636	66 479	75 821	85 601	15.1	29.1	34.1	38.9	43.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	269 791	66 181	24.5	35 293	88 793	106 885	123 859	140 683	13.1	32.9	39.6	45.9	52.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 342 374	319 329	23.8	135 169	586 855	744 955	850 052	930 480	10.1	43.7	55.5	63.3	69.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	343 542	72 318	21.1	29 818	124 381	159 911	185 680	208 030	8.7	36.2	46.5	54.0	60.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	358 988	76 445	21.3	31 723	143 783	188 608	218 523	241 438	8.8	40.1	52.5	60.9	67.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	639.844	170 566	26.7	73 628	318 691	396 436	445 849	481 012	11.5	49.8	62.0	69.7	75.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	4 710 992	1 315 107	27.9	943 568	1 644 563	1 943 609	2 227 877	2 484 671	20.0	34.9	41.3	47.3	52.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 393 627	533 582	38.3	403 738	642 324	739 130	829 254	905 759	29.0	46.1	53.0	59.5	65.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	572 650	180 606	31.5	132 090	225 458	266 462	304 039	339 140	23.1	39.4	46.5	53.1	59.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	250 522	70 683	28.2	52 205	85 629	101 487	117 513	132 740	20.8	34.2	40.5	46.9	53.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	748 702	171 806	22.9	129 609	212 346	253 696	295 847	336 147	17.3	28.4	33.9	39.5	44.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	580 311	113 225	19.5	80 557	145 017	176 041	207 790	237 191	13.9	25.0	30.3	35.8	40.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	309 601	63 057	20.4	45 494	80 536	97 156	114 028	129 987	14.7	26.0	31.4	36.8	42.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	270 710	50 168	18.5	35 063	64 481	78 885	93 762	107 204	13.0	23.8	29.1	34.6	39.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	461 547	83 672	18.1	57 027	105 940	127 839	150 358	172 541	12.4	23.0	27.7	32.6	37.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	211 736	41 368	19.5	26 552	52 859	63 530	74 083	83 658	12.5	25.0	30.0	35.0	39.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	166 658	37 538	22.5	22 299	48 998	58 745	67 908	76 274	13.4	29.4	35.2	40.7	45.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	325 239	82 627	25.4	39 491	125 992	156 679	181 085	201 221	12.1	38.7	48.2	55.7	61.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	128 839	30 374	23.6	14 941	45 268	55 985	65 103	72 728	11.6	35.1	43.5	50.5	56.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	89 394	22 505	25.2	10 452	35 037	44 101	51 453	57 297	11.7	39.2	49.3	57.6	64.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	107 006	29 748	27.8	14 098	45 687	56 593	64 529	71 196	13.2	42.7	52.9	60.3	66.5
FEMALE	2 567 363	780 666	30.4	555 087	969 601	1 136 881	1 294 819	1 435 268	21.6	37.8	44.3	50.4	55.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	692 295	267 191	38.6	201 567	321 520	370 087	415 140	453 183	29.1	46.4	53.5	60.0	65.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	300 785	102 397	34.0	75 137	125 680	147 108	166 545	184 762	25.0	41.8	48.9	55.4	61.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	142 889	47 441	33.2	35 150	56 224	65 464	74 640	82 855	24.6	39.3	45.8	52.2	58.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	424 156	119 164	28.1	90 462	144 548	168 658	193 355	216 207	21.3	34.1	39.8	45.6	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	329 480	77 654	23.6	55 585	98 325	117 782	137 059	154 535	16.9	29.8	35.7	41.6	46.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	177 690	44 322	24.9	32 229	55 814	66 415	76 627	85 866	18.1	31.4	37.4	43.1	48.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	151 790	33 332	22.0	23 356	42 511	51 367	60 432	68 669	15.4	28.0	33.8	39.8	45.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	260 949	55 517	21.3	37 742	69 526	83 026	96 794	110 043	14.5	26.6	31.8	37.1	42.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	118 897	26 972	22.7	16 977	34 001	40 386	46 911	52 693	14.3	28.6	34.0	39.5	44.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	96 420	24 866	25.8	14 516	32 199	38 263	44 099	49 277	15.1	33.4	39.7	45.7	51.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	201 492	59 464	29.5	27 951	87 578	106 107	120 276	131 713	13.9	43.5	52.7	59.7	65.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	77 479	21 304	27.5	10 471	30 935	37 606	43 041	47 482	13.5	39.9	48.5	55.6	61.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	54 984	15 921	29.0	7 006	23 906	29 399	33 607	36 874	12.7	43.5	53.5	61.1	67.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	69 029	22 239	32.2	10 474	32 737	39 102	43 628	47 357	15.2	47.4	56.6	63.2	68.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 020 525	1 068 479	26.6	778 486	1 341 649	1 602 541	1 854 489	2 081 053	19.4	33.4	39.9	46.1	51.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 127 951	739 460	34.7	549 667	902 861	1 052 170	1 191 335	1 313 488	25.8	42.4	49.4	56.0	61.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	591 787	131 829	22.3	97 907	165 579	200 208	235 813	268 853	16.5	28.0	33.8	39.8	45.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	475 571	85 106	17.9	59 436	112 804	139 858	167 705	192 999	12.5	23.7	29.4	35.3	40.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	627 616	85 248	13.6	56 622	117 211	148 608	181 020	211 933	9.0	18.7	23.7	28.8	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	197 600	26 836	13.6	14 854	43 194	61 697	78 616	93 780	7.5	21.9	31.2	39.8	47.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 136 825	287 093	25.3	209 632	359 533	428 929	497 479	559 006	18.4	31.6	37.7	43.8	49.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	83 441	47 967	57.5	37 906	53 774	58 504	62 607	66 380	45.4	64.4	70.1	75.0	79.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	295 208	96 571	32.7	74 520	115 146	133 262	151 722	167 662	25.2	39.0	45.1	51.4	56.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	285 947	66 368	23.2	47 282	85 157	102 646	120 453	135 921	16.5	29.8	35.9	42.1	47.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	152 115	38 539	25.3	27 982	48 944	58 140	67 658	75 894	18.4	32.2	38.2	44.5	49.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	133 832	27 829	20.8	19 300	36 213	44 506	52 795	60 027	14.4	27.1	33.3	39.4	44.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	213 181	36 801	17.3	25 522	48 403	59 305	70 419	81 271	12.0	22.7	27.8	33.0	38.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	89 335	13 249	14.8	9 043	17 714	22 164	26 728	30 765	10.1	19.8	24.8	29.9	34.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 914	9 624	14.8	6 225	13 536	17 118	20 579	24 009	9.6	20.9	26.4	31.7	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	104 799	16 513	15.8	9 134	25 803	35 930	44 971	52 998	8.7	24.6	34.3	42.9	50.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	45 286	7 164	15.8	4 009	10 610	14 083	17 472	20 336	8.9	23.4	31.1	38.6	44.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	29 278	4 545	15.5	2 501	7 193	10 197	12 991	15 434	8.5	24.6	34.8	44.4	52.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	30 235	4 804	15.9	2 624	8 000	11 650	14 508	17 228	8.7	26.5	38.5	48.0	57.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 603 867	594 597	37.1	446 275	720 953	834 088	939 142	1 028 898	27.8	45.0	52.0	58.6	64.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	243 451	104 132	42.8	80 685	122 586	139 509	154 459	167 351	33.1	50.4	57.3	63.4	68.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	153 196	65 099	42.5	49 909	76 691	86 449	96 057	104 162	32.6	50.1	56.4	62.7	68.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 207 220	425 366	35.2	315 681	521 676	608 130	688 626	757 385	26.1	43.2	50.4	57.0	62.7
5 YEARS	74 478	30 415	40.8	23 284	36 022	40 938	45 873	49 740	31.3	48.4	55.0	61.6	66.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	707 626	260 616	36.8	196 088	315 778	365 185	411 171	450 231	27.7	44.6	51.6	58.1	63.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	425 116	134 335	31.6	96 309	169 876	202 007	231 582	257 414	22.7	40.0	47.5	54.5	60.6
OTHER RELATIVES	1 279 833	186 789	14.6	122 579	261 163	339 524	417 868	493 149	9.6	20.4	26.5	32.7	38.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	440 643	96 896	22.0	65 486	128 134	159 578	189 586	218 210	14.9	29.1	36.2	43.0	49.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	296 579	35 258	11.9	23 387	50 433	66 946	84 091	101 191	7.9	17.0	22.6	28.4	34.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	189 624	18 738	9.9	12 154	27 647	37 212	47 252	57 078	6.4	14.6	19.6	24.9	30.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	260 186	25 574	9.8	15 832	37 558	50 021	63 294	75 888	6.1	14.4	19.2	24.3	29.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	92 801	10 323	11.1	5 720	17 391	25 767	33 645	40 782	6.2	18.7	27.8	36.3	43.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 643 520	781 010	47.5	590 979	922 968	1 043 810	1 148 942	1 234 155	36.0	56.2	63.5	69.9	75.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 062 543	581 145	54.7	445 513	675 955	752 942	818 086	868 633	41.9	63.6	70.9	77.0	81.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	218 401	91 915	42.1	70 563	107 917	122 740	136 920	149 137	32.3	49.4	56.2	62.7	68.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	147 557	53 989	36.6	38 891	67 013	78 415	89 280	97 906	26.4	45.4	53.1	60.5	66.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	160 087	43 151	27.0	29 684	56 317	68 079	78 689	88 656	18.5	35.2	42.5	49.2	55.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	54 932	10 810	19.7	6 328	15 766	21 634	25 967	29 823	11.5	28.7	39.4	47.3	54.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	481 068	214 464	44.6	161 602	254 024	288 243	319 619	345 314	33.6	52.8	59.9	66.4	71.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	55 612	41 404	74.5	33 141	45 123	47 809	49 933	51 553	59.6	81.1	86.0	89.8	92.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	144 322	78 081	54.1	61 413	89 030	98 333	107 630	114 827	42.6	61.7	68.1	74.6	79.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	123 251	50 069	40.6	36 410	61 418	71 102	80 296	87 381	29.5	49.8	57.7	65.1	70.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	68 280	30 074	44.0	22 193	36 457	41 681	46 683	50 404	32.5	53.4	61.0	68.4	73.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	54 971	19 995	36.4	14 217	24 961	29 421	33 613	36 977	25.9	45.4	53.5	61.1	67.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	79 329	25 182	31.7	17 705	31 854	37 531	42 873	47 616	22.3	40.2	47.3	54.0	60.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	27 287	7 471	27.4	5 153	9 567	11 502	13 331	14 948	18.9	35.1	42.2	48.9	54.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	18 919	4 802	25.4	3 317	6 533	7 919	9 108	10 374	17.5	34.5	41.9	48.1	54.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 348	7 455	23.0	4 463	10 499	14 047	16 448	18 615	13.8	32.5	43.4	50.8	57.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	12 987	3 355	25.8	2 041	4 537	5 873	6 755	7 421	15.7	34.9	45.2	52.0	57.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 513	1 895	22.3	1 119	2 598	3 502	4 252	4 904	13.1	30.5	41.1	49.9	57.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	10 848	2 205	20.3	1 303	3 364	4 672	5 441	6 290	12.0	31.0	43.1	50.2	58.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	806 672	471 884	58.5	365 250	543 939	601 010	648 573	684 178	45.3	67.4	74.5	80.4	84.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	120 463	81 366	67.5	64 969	90 712	98 113	103 707	107 503	53.9	75.3	81.4	86.1	89.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	79 068	52 240	66.1	41 261	58 327	62 622	66 768	69 762	52.2	73.8	79.2	84.4	88.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	607 141	338 278	55.7	259 020	394 900	440 275	478 098	506 913	42.7	65.0	72.5	78.7	83.5
5 YEARS	37 859	24 407	64.5	19 245	27 363	29 536	31 471	33 028	50.8	72.3	78.0	83.1	87.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	356 970	209 319	58.6	162 704	240 772	266 054	287 026	302 678	45.6	67.4	74.5	80.4	84.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	212 312	104 552	49.2	77 071	126 765	144 685	159 601	171 207	36.3	59.7	68.1	75.2	80.6
OTHER RELATIVES	355 780	94 662	26.6	64 127	125 005	154 557	180 750	204 663	18.0	35.1	43.4	50.8	57.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	200 259	67 857	33.9	47 122	86 893	104 123	119 580	132 902	23.5	43.4	52.0	59.7	66.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	74 079	13 834	18.7	9 150	18 887	24 407	29 290	34 310	12.4	25.5	32.9	39.5	46.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 306	3 920	16.1	2 481	5 595	7 313	8 984	10 525	10.2	23.0	30.1	37.0	43.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	34 552	5 696	16.5	3 509	8 363	11 127	13 377	15 718	10.2	24.2	32.2	38.7	45.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 584	3 355	14.9	1 865	5 267	7 587	9 519	11 208	8.3	23.3	33.6	42.1	49.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	690 467	246 628	35.7	165 082	302 914	341 068	373 388	403 618	23.9	43.9	49.4	54.1	58.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	88 848	45 411	51.1	38 366	50 550	54 909	59 471	64 151	43.2	56.9	61.8	66.9	72.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	156 915	39 977	25.5	31 702	46 767	53 488	60 034	67 294	20.2	29.8	34.1	38.3	42.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	104 740	28 119	26.8	21 121	32 213	36 183	40 085	44 192	20.2	30.8	34.5	38.3	42.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	55 057	14 341	26.0	10 865	16 402	18 419	20 377	22 638	19.7	29.8	33.5	37.0	41.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	49 683	13 778	27.7	10 256	15 811	17 764	19 708	21 554	20.6	31.8	35.8	39.7	43.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	101 867	33 280	32.7	22 823	37 996	42 347	46 610	51 015	22.4	37.3	41.6	45.8	50.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	57 672	21 534	37.3	13 523	25 446	28 625	31 336	33 868	23.4	44.1	49.6	54.3	58.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	52 786	22 516	42.7	12 910	27 144	30 534	33 383	35 657	24.5	51.4	57.8	63.2	67.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	127 639	55 791	43.7	24 637	82 798	94 982	102 469	107 441	19.3	64.9	74.4	80.3	84.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	47 080	18 949	40.2	8 458	27 805	31 980	34 810	36 821	18.0	59.1	67.9	73.9	78.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	35 586	15 253	42.9	6 472	23 064	26 772	28 958	30 399	18.2	64.8	75.2	81.4	85.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	44 973	21 589	48.0	9 707	31 929	36 230	38 701	40 221	21.6	71.0	80.6	86.1	89.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	356 633	142 734	40.0	89 167	176 821	197 626	215 332	231 365	25.0	49.6	55.4	60.4	64.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	44 998	23 838	53.0	19 946	26 556	28 758	31 112	33 539	44.3	59.0	63.9	69.1	74.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	64 792	16 545	25.5	12 698	19 667	22 482	25 300	28 467	19.6	30.4	34.7	39.0	43.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 978	11 666	28.5	8 743	13 601	15 356	17 077	18 955	21.3	33.2	37.5	41.7	46.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 991	5 637	26.9	4 324	6 548	7 489	8 270	9 185	20.6	31.2	35.7	39.4	43.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 987	6 029	30.2	4 419	7 053	7 867	8 807	9 770	22.1	35.3	39.4	44.1	48.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	51 017	18 800	36.9	12 638	21 192	23 583	25 872	28 357	24.8	41.5	46.2	50.7	55.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	33 064	13 618	41.2	8 228	15 748	17 587	19 372	20 955	24.9	47.6	53.2	58.6	63.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	33 519	15 340	45.8	8 454	18 237	20 417	22 437	23 960	25.2	54.4	60.9	66.9	71.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	88 265	42 927	48.6	18 460	61 820	69 443	74 162	77 132	20.9	70.0	78.7	84.0	87.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	31 632	14 157	44.8	6 225	20 181	22 856	24 669	25 934	19.7	63.8	72.3	78.0	82.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	24 756	11 646	47.0	4 628	17 126	19 498	20 871	21 720	18.7	69.2	78.8	84.3	87.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	31 877	17 124	53.7	7 607	24 513	27 089	28 622	29 478	23.9	76.9	85.0	89.8	92.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	86 511	21 203	24.5	14 510	27 296	32 913	38 848	44 367	16.8	31.6	38.0	44.9	51.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	24 552	8 241	33.6	5 937	10 171	11 824	13 823	15 416	24.2	41.4	48.2	56.3	62.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	10 888	3 198	29.4	2 352	3 994	4 749	5 468	6 094	21.6	36.7	43.6	50.2	56.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 858	1 133	23.3	806	1 410	1 835	2 197	2 523	16.6	29.0	37.8	45.2	51.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 902	2 962	18.6	1 986	3 905	4 827	6 000	7 167	12.5	24.6	30.4	37.7	45.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 923	1 902	17.4	1 260	2 643	3 184	3 779	4 525	11.5	24.2	29.1	34.6	41.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 091	1 162	19.1	766	1 599	1 895	2 281	2 733	12.6	26.3	31.1	37.4	44.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 832	740	15.3	494	1 044	1 289	1 498	1 792	10.2	21.6	26.7	31.0	37.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 275	1 296	15.7	843	1 724	2 175	2 609	3 031	10.2	20.8	26.3	31.5	36.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 284	639	19.5	413	815	965	1 173	1 351	12.6	24.8	29.4	35.7	41.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 419	552	22.8	351	719	842	915	1 034	14.5	29.7	34.8	37.8	42.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 410	1 280	23.7	562	1 915	2 512	2 884	3 226	10.4	35.4	46.4	53.3	59.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 238	485	21.7	236	713	952	1 086	1 239	10.5	31.9	42.5	48.5	55.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 316	331	25.2	130	476	626	700	811	9.9	36.2	47.6	53.2	61.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 856	464	25.0	196	726	934	1 098	1 176	10.6	39.1	50.3	59.2	63.4
FEMALE	44 739	12 219	27.3	8 387	15 452	18 385	21 408	24 111	18.7	34.5	41.1	47.9	53.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 960	4 138	34.6	3 022	5 064	5 875	6 857	7 604	25.3	42.3	49.1	57.3	63.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 466	1 755	32.1	1 394	2 157	2 498	2 818	3 075	25.5	39.5	45.7	51.6	56.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 522	724	28.7	510	869	1 102	1 284	1 428	20.2	34.5	43.7	50.9	56.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 357	1 988	23.8	1 386	2 560	3 050	3 649	4 261	16.6	30.6	36.5	43.7	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 857	1 184	20.2	737	1 609	1 915	2 264	2 645	12.6	27.5	32.7	38.7	45.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 302	723	21.9	445	959	1 116	1 361	1 615	13.5	29.0	33.8	41.2	48.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 555	461	18.0	292	650	799	903	1 030	11.4	25.4	31.3	35.3	40.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 261	808	19.0	540	1 005	1 229	1 472	1 696	12.7	23.6	28.8	34.5	39.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 788	414	23.2	229	527	621	729	823	12.8	29.5	34.7	40.8	46.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 329	332	25.0	222	417	478	506	553	16.7	31.4	36.0	38.1	41.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 199	876	27.4	347	1 244	1 617	1 829	2 026	10.8	38.9	50.5	57.2	63.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 278	291	22.8	131	410	545	615	692	10.3	32.1	42.6	48.1	54.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	771	254	32.9	91	333	422	453	533	11.8	43.2	54.7	58.8	69.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 150	331	28.8	125	501	650	761	801	10.9	43.6	56.5	66.2	69.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	73 290	16 523	22.5	11 320	21 500	26 176	31 466	36 318	15.4	29.3	35.7	42.9	49.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 286	11 092	29.7	7 900	13 903	16 511	19 413	21 776	21.2	37.3	44.3	52.1	58.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 529	2 146	17.1	1 447	2 904	3 670	4 679	5 658	11.5	23.2	29.3	37.3	45.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 165	1 412	15.4	875	2 055	2 527	3 076	3 734	9.5	22.4	27.6	33.6	40.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 911	1 413	13.0	876	1 981	2 506	3 063	3 652	8.0	18.2	23.0	28.1	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 399	460	13.5	222	657	962	1 235	1 498	6.5	19.3	28.3	36.3	44.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	21 446	4 596	21.4	3 134	6 068	7 529	9 029	10 439	14.6	28.3	35.1	42.1	48.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 811	780	43.1	655	932	1 110	1 235	1 325	36.2	51.5	61.3	68.2	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 190	1 532	24.7	1 056	1 957	2 404	2 927	3 355	17.1	31.6	38.8	47.3	54.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 235	1 005	19.2	635	1 428	1 770	2 098	2 498	12.1	27.3	33.8	40.1	47.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 966	619	20.9	385	847	1 057	1 263	1 507	13.0	28.6	35.6	42.6	50.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 269	386	17.0	250	581	713	835	991	11.0	25.6	31.4	36.8	43.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 891	615	15.8	361	823	1 045	1 287	1 493	9.3	21.2	26.9	33.1	38.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 386	202	14.6	144	271	307	401	492	10.4	19.6	22.2	28.9	35.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	995	179	18.0	126	257	296	336	394	12.7	25.8	29.7	33.8	39.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 938	283	14.6	157	400	597	745	882	8.1	20.6	30.8	38.4	45.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	866	128	14.8	75	188	265	310	373	8.7	21.7	30.6	35.8	43.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	421	47	11.2	25	69	109	133	173	5.9	16.4	25.9	31.6	41.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	651	108	16.6	57	143	223	302	336	8.8	22.0	34.3	46.4	51.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 172	9 080	32.2	6 414	11 250	13 122	15 357	17 158	22.8	39.9	46.6	54.5	60.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 311	1 684	39.1	1 395	2 085	2 334	2 716	2 935	32.4	48.4	54.1	63.0	68.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 537	1 042	41.1	790	1 317	1 464	1 649	1 749	31.1	51.9	57.7	65.0	68.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	21 324	6 354	29.8	4 229	7 848	9 324	10 992	12 474	19.8	36.8	43.7	51.5	58.5
5 YEARS	1 360	548	40.3	420	677	784	891	950	30.9	49.8	57.6	65.5	69.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	12 657	3 834	30.3	2 578	4 721	5 641	6 715	7 689	20.4	37.3	44.6	53.1	60.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 307	1 972	27.0	1 231	2 450	2 899	3 386	3 835	16.8	33.5	39.7	46.3	52.5
OTHER RELATIVES	23 672	2 847	12.0	1 772	4 182	5 525	7 080	8 721	7.5	17.7	23.3	29.9	36.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 303	1 232	16.9	831	1 721	2 279	2 821	3 293	11.4	23.6	31.2	38.6	45.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 339	614	9.7	391	947	1 266	1 752	2 303	6.2	14.9	20.0	27.6	36.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 930	407	10.4	240	627	757	978	1 236	6.1	16.0	19.3	24.9	31.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 639	417	9.0	245	630	858	1 039	1 273	5.3	13.6	18.5	22.4	27.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 461	177	12.1	65	257	365	490	616	4.4	17.6	25.0	33.5	42.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	20 573	9 749	47.4	6 988	11 514	13 029	14 659	15 718	34.0	56.0	63.3	71.3	76.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 122	7 312	55.7	5 383	8 439	9 403	10 398	10 972	41.0	64.3	71.7	79.2	83.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 663	1 100	41.3	831	1 355	1 559	1 785	1 945	31.2	50.9	58.5	67.0	73.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 869	610	32.6	377	817	953	1 098	1 228	20.2	43.7	51.0	58.7	65.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 064	551	26.7	327	681	814	996	1 137	15.8	33.0	39.4	48.3	55.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	855	176	20.6	70	222	300	382	436	8.2	26.0	35.1	44.7	51.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 299	2 819	44.8	2 049	3 410	3 895	4 385	4 716	32.5	54.1	61.8	69.6	74.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	848	659	77.7	569	718	773	807	813	67.1	84.7	91.2	95.2	95.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 795	975	54.3	771	1 183	1 325	1 447	1 534	43.0	65.9	73.8	80.6	85.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 573	583	37.1	350	772	908	1 049	1 157	22.3	49.1	57.7	66.7	73.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	899	344	38.3	201	431	504	624	693	22.4	47.9	56.1	69.4	77.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	674	239	35.5	149	341	404	425	464	22.1	50.6	59.9	63.1	68.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	954	331	34.7	192	388	460	572	626	20.1	40.7	48.2	60.0	65.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	334	82	24.6	47	119	137	159	194	14.1	35.6	41.0	47.6	58.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	238	70	29.4	58	83	91	93	108	24.4	34.9	38.2	39.1	45.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	557	119	21.4	62	147	201	258	284	11.1	26.4	36.1	46.3	51.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	239	47	19.7	32	62	72	78	88	13.4	25.9	30.1	32.6	36.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	88	20	22.7	11	20	20	29	45	12.5	22.7	22.7	33.0	51.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	230	52	22.6	19	65	109	151	151	8.3	28.3	47.4	65.7	65.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 169	6 012	59.1	4 418	6 978	7 691	8 429	8 816	43.4	68.6	75.6	82.9	86.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 662	1 183	71.2	1 037	1 309	1 372	1 500	1 537	62.4	78.8	82.6	90.3	92.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	974	685	70.3	558	797	822	871	883	57.3	81.8	84.4	89.4	90.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	7 533	4 144	55.0	2 823	4 872	5 497	6 058	6 396	37.5	64.7	73.0	80.4	84.9
5 YEARS	530	385	72.6	323	439	457	474	484	60.9	82.8	86.2	89.4	91.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 314	2 423	56.2	1 649	2 858	3 213	3 558	3 749	38.2	66.2	74.5	82.5	86.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 689	1 336	49.7	851	1 575	1 827	2 026	2 163	31.6	58.6	67.9	75.3	80.4
OTHER RELATIVES	4 105	918	22.4	521	1 126	1 443	1 845	2 186	12.7	27.4	35.2	44.9	53.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 105	641	30.5	396	743	939	1 162	1 343	18.8	35.3	44.6	55.2	63.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	868	125	14.4	60	172	234	338	411	6.9	19.8	27.0	38.9	47.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	296	27	9.1	27	45	45	49	71	9.1	15.2	15.2	16.6	24.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	538	68	12.6	30	91	126	172	209	5.6	16.9	23.4	32.0	38.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	298	57	19.1	8	75	99	124	152	2.7	25.2	33.2	41.6	51.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	13 221	4 680	35.4	3 190	5 796	6 737	7 382	8 049	24.1	43.8	51.0	55.8	60.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 012	1 480	49.1	1 195	1 672	1 897	2 075	2 257	39.7	55.5	63.0	68.9	74.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 373	816	24.2	539	1 001	1 157	1 321	1 509	16.0	29.7	34.3	39.2	44.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 758	490	27.9	385	588	657	703	791	21.9	33.4	37.4	40.0	45.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	973	298	30.6	237	365	398	433	459	24.4	37.5	40.9	44.5	47.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	785	192	24.5	148	223	259	270	332	18.9	28.4	33.0	34.4	42.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 570	435	27.7	319	524	630	700	784	20.3	33.4	40.1	44.6	49.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	810	320	39.5	200	375	423	481	519	24.7	46.3	52.2	59.4	64.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	687	319	46.4	212	378	423	453	461	30.9	55.0	61.6	65.9	67.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 011	820	40.8	340	1 258	1 550	1 649	1 728	16.9	62.6	77.1	82.0	85.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	740	268	36.2	134	410	513	549	589	18.1	55.4	69.3	74.2	79.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	499	236	47.3	79	337	409	436	452	15.8	67.5	82.0	87.4	90.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	772	316	40.9	127	511	628	664	687	16.5	66.2	81.3	86.0	89.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 416	2 695	42.0	1 691	3 260	3 785	4 110	4 454	26.4	50.8	59.0	64.1	69.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 324	696	52.6	544	780	889	967	1 062	41.1	58.9	67.1	73.0	80.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 449	471	32.5	277	556	637	729	822	19.1	38.4	44.0	50.3	56.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	713	226	31.7	173	275	310	319	367	24.3	38.6	43.5	44.7	51.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	383	134	35.0	97	167	192	192	214	25.3	43.6	50.1	50.1	55.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	330	92	27.9	76	108	118	127	153	23.0	32.7	35.8	38.5	46.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	687	266	38.7	195	286	324	353	379	28.4	41.6	47.2	51.4	55.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	446	227	50.9	121	245	273	311	321	27.1	54.9	61.2	69.7	72.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	443	206	46.5	153	242	267	285	293	34.5	54.6	60.3	64.3	66.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 354	603	44.5	228	876	1 085	1 146	1 210	16.8	64.7	80.1	84.6	89.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	479	178	37.2	80	263	336	360	389	16.7	54.9	70.1	75.2	81.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	325	186	57.2	54	243	290	297	313	16.6	74.8	89.2	91.4	96.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	550	239	43.5	94	370	459	489	508	17.1	67.3	83.5	88.9	92.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	585 636	74 944	12.8	52 320	103 565	131 156	158 831	186 708	8.9	17.7	22.4	27.1	31.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	165 809	21 847	13.2	15 192	30 607	38 613	46 521	54 471	9.2	18.5	23.3	28.1	32.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	44 814	9 184	20.5	6 734	11 798	14 849	17 688	20 482	15.0	26.3	33.1	39.5	45.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	25 516	4 943	19.4	3 803	6 268	7 811	9 228	10 617	14.9	24.6	30.6	36.2	41.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	135 962	16 079	11.8	11 868	21 586	26 721	32 063	38 133	8.7	15.9	19.7	23.6	28.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	99 489	8 486	8.5	5 736	12 054	15 726	19 558	23 410	5.8	12.1	15.8	19.7	23.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	56 113	4 719	8.4	3 264	6 470	8 372	10 243	12 294	5.8	11.5	14.9	18.3	21.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	43 376	3 767	8.7	2 472	5 584	7 354	9 315	11 116	5.7	12.9	17.0	21.5	25.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	51 649	5 086	9.8	3 381	7 237	9 563	12 041	14 628	6.5	14.0	18.5	23.3	28.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 335	1 865	10.8	1 331	2 573	3 450	4 406	5 349	7.7	14.8	19.9	25.4	30.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	13 380	1 768	13.2	1 202	2 427	3 056	3 664	4 386	9.0	18.1	22.8	27.4	32.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	31 682	5 686	17.9	3 073	9 015	11 367	13 662	15 232	9.7	28.5	35.9	43.1	48.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	11 944	1 825	15.3	1 056	2 763	3 506	4 119	4 687	8.8	23.1	29.4	34.5	39.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 613	1 461	17.0	734	2 330	2 968	3 688	4 156	8.5	27.1	34.5	42.8	48.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 125	2 400	21.6	1 283	3 922	4 893	5 855	6 389	11.5	35.3	44.0	52.6	57.4
FEMALE	299 834	37 391	12.5	25 751	52 246	66 517	80 580	94 941	8.6	17.4	22.2	26.9	31.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	80 731	10 405	12.9	7 068	14 768	18 620	22 290	26 141	8.8	18.3	23.1	27.6	32.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	22 328	4 366	19.6	3 189	5 669	7 186	8 707	10 194	14.3	25.4	32.2	39.0	45.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	13 827	2 397	17.3	1 807	3 175	4 097	4 799	5 546	13.1	23.0	29.6	34.7	40.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	73 751	8 210	11.1	5 909	11 106	13 885	16 801	20 107	8.0	15.1	18.8	22.8	27.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	48 625	4 260	8.8	2 900	6 053	7 907	9 950	11 923	6.0	12.4	16.3	20.5	24.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	28 202	2 424	8.6	1 635	3 364	4 383	5 423	6 373	5.8	11.9	15.5	19.2	22.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	20 423	1 836	9.0	1 265	2 689	3 524	4 527	5 550	6.2	13.2	17.3	22.2	27.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 823	2 461	9.5	1 666	3 472	4 584	5 814	7 005	6.5	13.4	17.8	22.5	27.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 054	983	10.9	677	1 344	1 829	2 280	2 762	7.5	14.8	20.2	25.2	30.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 483	1 063	14.2	707	1 451	1 826	2 138	2 529	9.4	19.4	24.4	28.6	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 212	3 246	17.8	1 828	5 208	6 583	7 801	8 734	10.0	28.6	36.1	42.8	48.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 797	1 063	15.6	630	1 582	2 014	2 315	2 632	9.3	23.3	29.6	34.1	38.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 740	768	16.2	366	1 277	1 626	1 993	2 258	7.7	26.9	34.3	42.0	47.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 675	1 415	21.2	832	2 349	2 943	3 493	3 844	12.5	35.2	44.1	52.3	57.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	524 850	56 939	10.8	38 256	81 565	105 877	130 897	156 417	7.3	15.5	20.2	24.9	29.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	225 719	30 134	13.4	20 637	42 338	54 255	66 038	77 834	9.1	18.8	24.0	29.3	34.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	112 786	10 706	9.5	7 357	15 196	19 355	23 820	28 935	6.5	13.5	17.2	21.1	25.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	90 131	7 062	7.8	4 620	10 325	13 684	17 257	20 819	5.1	11.5	15.2	19.1	23.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	73 346	6 537	8.9	4 335	9 570	12 927	16 536	20 280	5.9	13.0	17.6	22.5	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 868	2 500	10.9	1 307	4 136	5 656	7 246	8 549	5.7	18.1	24.7	31.7	37.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	135 804	14 588	10.7	9 916	20 816	26 680	32 856	39 135	7.3	15.3	19.6	24.2	28.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 121	907	29.1	724	1 108	1 301	1 531	1 690	23.2	35.5	41.7	49.1	54.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	40 256	4 637	11.5	3 328	6 371	7 823	9 446	11 246	8.3	15.8	19.4	23.5	27.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	46 993	4 097	8.7	2 738	5 894	7 642	9 363	11 169	5.8	12.5	16.3	19.9	23.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	25 497	2 196	8.6	1 568	3 005	3 874	4 682	5 702	6.1	11.8	15.2	18.4	22.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 496	1 901	8.8	1 170	2 889	3 768	4 681	5 467	5.4	13.4	17.5	21.8	25.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	24 515	2 485	10.1	1 604	3 645	4 838	6 060	7 346	6.5	14.9	19.7	24.7	30.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 564	696	9.2	529	1 035	1 409	1 829	2 246	7.0	13.7	18.6	24.2	29.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 651	523	11.2	324	703	884	1 100	1 353	7.0	15.1	19.0	23.7	29.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 704	1 243	14.3	669	2 060	2 783	3 527	4 085	7.7	23.7	32.0	40.5	46.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 633	546	15.0	296	796	1 032	1 246	1 442	8.1	21.9	28.4	34.3	39.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 250	337	15.0	175	588	764	975	1 132	7.8	26.1	34.0	43.3	50.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 821	360	12.8	198	676	987	1 306	1 511	7.0	24.0	35.0	46.3	53.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	181 721	23 928	13.2	16 464	33 704	42 811	51 921	60 813	9.1	18.5	23.6	28.6	33.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	33 818	4 351	12.9	3 156	6 020	7 628	9 090	10 668	9.3	17.8	22.6	26.9	31.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	22 839	2 430	10.6	1 696	3 506	4 470	5 331	6 339	7.4	15.4	19.6	23.3	27.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	125 064	17 147	13.7	11 612	24 178	30 713	37 500	43 806	9.3	19.3	24.6	30.0	35.0
5 YEARS	11 045	1 294	11.7	952	1 828	2 267	2 750	3 242	8.6	16.6	20.5	24.9	29.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	80 813	11 020	13.6	7 517	15 385	19 355	23 325	27 295	9.3	19.0	24.0	28.9	33.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	33 206	4 833	14.6	3 143	6 965	9 091	11 425	13 269	9.5	21.0	27.4	34.4	40.0
OTHER RELATIVES	207 325	18 423	8.9	11 876	27 045	36 386	46 120	56 469	5.7	13.0	17.6	22.2	27.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	40 877	5 299	13.0	3 449	7 526	10 143	12 586	15 331	8.4	18.4	24.8	30.8	37.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	72 530	6 069	8.4	4 029	8 825	11 532	14 374	17 689	5.6	12.2	15.9	19.8	24.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	43 138	2 965	6.9	1 882	4 431	6 042	7 894	9 650	4.4	10.3	14.0	18.3	22.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	36 616	2 833	7.7	1 878	4 187	5 796	7 547	9 335	5.1	11.4	15.8	20.6	25.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 164	1 257	8.9	638	2 076	2 873	3 719	4 464	4.5	14.7	20.3	26.3	31.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	34 201	8 438	24.7	6 204	10 648	12 795	14 846	16 786	18.1	31.1	37.4	43.4	49.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 197	5 361	33.1	4 033	6 554	7 773	8 886	9 886	24.9	40.5	48.0	54.9	61.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 033	1 123	18.6	768	1 433	1 685	1 998	2 256	12.7	23.8	27.9	33.1	37.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 216	858	20.4	630	1 147	1 331	1 586	1 783	14.9	27.2	31.6	37.6	42.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 355	891	16.6	639	1 221	1 543	1 801	2 087	11.9	22.8	28.8	33.6	39.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 400	205	8.5	134	293	463	575	774	5.6	12.2	19.3	24.0	32.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 388	2 648	23.3	1 988	3 384	4 066	4 760	5 372	17.5	29.7	35.7	41.8	47.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	583	266	45.6	217	294	330	387	399	37.2	50.4	56.6	66.4	68.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 671	813	30.4	602	948	1 053	1 256	1 358	22.5	35.5	39.4	47.0	50.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 260	770	23.6	585	1 014	1 179	1 379	1 547	17.9	31.1	36.2	42.3	47.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 653	414	25.0	327	552	629	740	802	19.8	33.4	38.1	44.8	48.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 607	356	22.2	258	462	550	639	745	16.1	28.7	34.2	39.8	46.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 478	434	17.5	314	640	800	946	1 113	12.7	25.8	32.3	38.2	44.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	865	128	14.8	100	191	272	309	348	11.6	22.1	31.4	35.7	40.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	499	130	26.1	86	137	156	166	177	17.2	27.5	31.3	33.3	35.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 032	107	10.4	84	160	276	317	430	8.1	15.5	26.7	30.7	41.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	383	54	14.1	38	54	92	104	128	9.9	14.1	24.0	27.2	33.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	244	20	8.2	13	52	72	85	107	5.3	21.3	29.5	34.8	43.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	405	33	8.1	33	54	112	128	195	8.1	13.3	27.7	31.6	48.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 011	4 230	38.4	3 212	5 066	5 897	6 710	7 298	29.2	46.0	53.6	60.9	66.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 335	658	49.3	510	708	772	868	925	38.2	53.0	57.8	65.0	69.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	700	293	41.9	240	356	393	416	444	34.3	50.9	56.1	59.4	63.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 976	3 279	36.5	2 462	4 002	4 732	5 426	5 929	27.4	44.6	52.7	60.5	66.1
5 YEARS	446	244	54.7	190	250	263	293	317	42.6	56.1	59.0	65.7	71.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 250	2 043	38.9	1 542	2 539	2 906	3 272	3 571	29.4	48.4	55.4	62.3	68.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 280	992	30.2	730	1 213	1 563	1 861	2 041	22.3	37.0	47.7	56.7	62.2
OTHER RELATIVES	11 802	1 560	13.2	1 004	2 198	2 832	3 376	4 116	8.5	18.6	24.0	28.6	34.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 603	865	18.8	604	1 194	1 546	1 789	2 189	13.1	25.9	33.6	38.9	47.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 362	310	9.2	166	485	632	742	898	4.9	14.4	18.8	22.1	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	956	88	9.2	45	133	152	207	236	4.7	13.9	15.9	21.7	24.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 513	199	13.2	139	253	315	380	449	9.2	16.7	20.8	25.1	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 368	98	7.2	50	133	187	258	344	3.7	9.7	13.7	18.9	25.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	60 786	18 005	29.6	14 064	22 000	25 279	27 934	30 291	23.1	36.2	41.6	46.0	49.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 420	5 840	56.0	5 092	6 335	7 018	7 399	7 736	48.9	60.8	67.4	71.0	74.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 176	5 373	23.2	4 511	6 390	7 366	8 243	9 198	19.5	27.6	31.8	35.6	39.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 358	1 424	15.2	1 116	1 729	2 042	2 301	2 591	11.9	18.5	21.8	24.6	27.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 458	829	15.2	645	995	1 127	1 249	1 394	11.8	18.2	20.6	22.9	25.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 900	595	15.3	471	734	915	1 052	1 197	12.1	18.8	23.5	27.0	30.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 094	933	18.3	697	1 168	1 336	1 517	1 853	13.7	22.9	26.2	29.8	36.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 960	611	31.2	443	699	807	942	1 041	22.6	35.7	41.2	48.1	53.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 964	638	32.5	439	800	999	1 116	1 189	22.4	40.7	50.9	56.8	60.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 814	3 186	36.1	1 766	4 879	5 711	6 416	6 683	20.0	55.4	64.8	72.8	75.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 090	709	33.9	485	1 051	1 262	1 353	1 439	23.2	50.3	60.4	64.7	68.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 440	841	34.5	411	1 289	1 510	1 761	1 845	16.8	52.8	61.9	72.2	75.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 284	1 636	38.2	870	2 539	2 939	3 302	3 399	20.3	59.3	68.6	77.1	79.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	28 455	8 538	30.0	6 521	10 622	12 250	13 600	14 738	22.9	37.3	43.1	47.8	51.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 422	2 483	56.2	2 180	2 664	3 001	3 146	3 302	49.3	60.2	67.9	71.1	74.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 926	2 118	23.7	1 784	2 437	2 770	3 088	3 478	20.0	27.3	31.0	34.6	39.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 307	654	15.2	504	810	941	1 068	1 210	11.7	18.8	21.8	24.8	28.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 610	388	14.9	303	463	522	580	626	11.6	17.7	20.0	22.2	24.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 697	266	15.7	201	347	419	488	584	11.8	20.4	24.7	28.8	34.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 419	439	18.1	319	526	590	697	836	13.2	21.7	24.4	28.8	34.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 050	367	35.0	264	408	441	493	558	25.1	38.9	42.0	47.0	53.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 184	407	34.4	263	515	660	736	790	22.2	43.5	55.7	62.2	66.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 147	2 070	33.7	1 207	3 262	3 847	4 372	4 564	19.6	53.1	62.6	71.1	74.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 421	528	37.2	366	739	875	927	984	25.8	52.0	61.6	65.2	69.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 640	506	30.9	227	833	964	1 146	1 215	13.8	50.8	58.8	69.9	74.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 086	1 036	33.6	614	1 690	2 008	2 299	2 365	19.9	54.8	65.1	74.5	76.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	2 562 550	821 779	32.1	583 243	1 009 410	1 174 264	1 335 412	1 484 397	22.8	39.4	45.8	52.1	57.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	848 937	374 473	44.1	275 265	442 431	500 141	553 802	600 277	32.4	52.1	58.9	65.2	70.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	309 635	107 347	34.7	78 619	131 727	152 706	173 542	192 507	25.4	42.5	49.3	56.0	62.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	145 384	42 393	29.2	30 619	51 820	61 224	70 501	79 412	21.1	35.6	42.1	48.5	54.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	450 379	117 399	26.1	83 676	146 632	174 301	202 974	229 788	18.6	32.6	38.7	45.1	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	327 000	77 544	23.7	53 757	98 995	119 721	141 429	161 640	16.4	30.3	36.6	43.3	49.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	174 930	43 763	25.0	30 612	55 784	67 080	78 708	89 435	17.5	31.9	38.3	45.0	51.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	152 070	33 781	22.2	23 145	43 211	52 641	62 721	72 205	15.2	28.4	34.6	41.2	47.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	235 499	45 156	19.2	30 487	58 467	70 478	83 489	96 895	12.9	24.8	29.9	35.5	41.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	82 931	16 947	20.4	10 403	21 520	25 779	29 870	34 129	12.5	25.9	31.1	36.0	41.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	58 274	14 665	25.2	8 744	18 603	21 984	24 985	28 444	15.0	31.9	37.7	42.9	48.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	104 511	25 855	24.7	11 673	39 215	47 930	54 820	61 305	11.2	37.5	45.9	52.5	58.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	43 690	10 921	25.0	4 960	16 107	19 565	22 407	25 011	11.4	36.9	44.8	51.3	57.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	27 833	6 920	24.9	3 112	10 721	13 018	14 916	16 663	11.2	38.5	46.8	53.6	59.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	32 988	8 014	24.3	3 601	12 387	15 347	17 497	19 631	10.9	37.6	46.5	53.0	59.5
FEMALE	1 349 006	472 247	35.0	334 569	572 820	659 350	742 382	818 705	24.8	42.5	48.9	55.0	60.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	415 626	184 166	44.3	135 402	217 361	245 984	272 179	295 122	32.6	52.3	59.2	65.5	71.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	160 741	59 588	37.1	44 001	72 013	82 677	93 211	103 037	27.4	44.8	51.4	58.0	64.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	79 406	27 933	35.2	20 181	32 852	37 870	42 723	47 043	25.4	41.4	47.7	53.8	59.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	245 714	81 208	33.0	58 403	97 210	111 690	126 419	139 814	23.8	39.6	45.5	51.4	56.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	176 991	52 016	29.4	36 430	64 440	75 676	87 022	97 510	20.6	36.4	42.8	49.2	55.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	94 820	29 901	31.5	21 154	36 866	43 061	49 241	54 711	22.3	38.9	45.4	51.9	57.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	82 171	22 115	26.9	15 276	27 574	32 615	37 781	42 799	18.6	33.6	39.7	46.0	52.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	128 115	28 974	22.6	19 798	36 663	43 380	50 728	57 816	15.5	28.6	33.9	39.6	45.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	45 889	11 376	24.8	7 022	14 296	16 856	19 073	21 474	15.3	31.2	36.7	41.6	46.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	33 365	9 639	28.9	5 608	12 246	14 296	16 071	18 187	16.8	36.7	42.8	48.2	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	63 159	17 347	27.5	7 724	25 739	30 921	34 956	38 702	12.2	40.8	49.0	55.3	61.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	26 294	7 468	28.4	3 341	10 783	12 808	14 554	16 127	12.7	41.0	48.7	55.4	61.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	16 871	4 659	27.6	2 068	7 051	8 434	9 574	10 495	12.3	41.8	50.0	56.7	62.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	19 994	5 220	26.1	2 315	7 905	9 679	10 828	12 080	11.6	39.5	48.4	54.2	60.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 310 030	727 736	31.5	519 074	896 570	1 047 372	1 194 759	1 330 186	22.5	38.8	45.3	51.7	57.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 256 067	500 067	39.8	363 872	598 889	684 133	764 797	836 456	29.0	47.7	54.5	60.9	66.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	382 542	98 912	25.9	69 427	124 843	149 173	174 066	197 098	18.1	32.6	39.0	45.5	51.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	286 067	65 863	23.0	45 383	85 567	104 269	123 768	141 530	15.9	29.9	36.4	43.3	49.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	310 826	50 956	16.4	33 942	68 692	84 831	101 538	119 215	10.9	22.1	27.3	32.7	38.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	74 528	11 938	16.0	6 450	18 579	24 966	30 590	35 887	8.7	24.9	33.5	41.0	48.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	625 834	192 497	30.8	136 278	235 959	274 838	313 242	348 244	21.8	37.7	43.9	50.1	55.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	64 065	33 544	52.4	25 006	38 205	42 134	45 527	48 432	39.0	59.6	65.8	71.1	75.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	190 373	69 932	36.7	50 372	82 550	94 299	106 083	116 317	26.5	43.4	49.5	55.7	61.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	163 152	48 629	29.8	34 026	60 506	71 431	82 360	92 046	20.9	37.1	43.8	50.5	56.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	87 089	27 833	32.0	19 663	34 318	40 102	45 701	50 713	22.6	39.4	46.0	52.5	58.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	76 063	20 796	27.3	14 363	26 188	31 329	36 659	41 333	18.9	34.4	41.2	48.2	54.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	113 263	22 825	20.2	16 016	30 093	36 060	42 446	48 995	14.1	26.6	31.8	37.5	43.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	37 527	6 578	17.5	4 288	8 617	10 516	12 474	14 388	11.4	23.0	28.0	33.2	38.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 826	4 524	19.0	3 018	6 112	7 400	8 773	10 189	12.7	25.7	31.1	36.8	42.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	33 628	6 465	19.2	3 552	9 876	12 998	15 579	17 877	10.6	29.4	38.7	46.3	53.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	15 756	3 052	19.4	1 796	4 491	5 806	6 943	7 979	11.4	28.5	36.8	44.1	50.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 918	1 727	19.4	916	2 731	3 539	4 268	4 846	10.3	30.6	39.7	47.9	54.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 954	1 686	18.8	840	2 654	3 653	4 368	5 052	9.4	29.6	40.8	48.8	56.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	953 310	411 046	43.1	300 557	487 754	552 531	613 523	666 555	31.5	51.2	58.0	64.4	69.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	165 329	74 169	44.9	54 644	87 672	99 203	109 745	118 910	33.1	53.0	60.0	66.4	71.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	104 895	47 688	45.5	35 236	55 943	63 211	69 331	74 998	33.6	53.3	60.3	66.1	71.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	683 086	289 189	42.3	210 677	344 139	390 117	434 447	472 647	30.8	50.4	57.1	63.6	69.2
5 YEARS	50 134	22 906	45.7	16 879	26 699	30 085	33 163	35 986	33.7	53.3	60.0	66.1	71.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	416 489	183 620	44.1	134 916	216 424	244 494	271 121	293 781	32.4	52.0	58.7	65.1	70.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	216 463	82 663	38.2	58 882	101 016	115 538	130 163	142 880	27.2	46.7	53.4	60.1	66.0
OTHER RELATIVES	730 886	124 193	17.0	82 239	172 857	220 003	267 994	315 387	11.3	23.7	30.1	36.7	43.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	238 692	55 477	23.2	38 309	72 930	89 468	105 747	121 469	16.0	30.6	37.5	44.3	50.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	192 169	28 980	15.1	19 055	42 293	54 874	67 983	80 781	9.9	22.0	28.6	35.4	42.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	122 915	17 234	14.0	11 357	25 061	32 838	41 408	49 484	9.2	20.4	26.7	33.7	40.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	136 210	17 029	12.5	10 620	23 870	30 855	37 845	45 643	7.8	17.5	22.7	27.8	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	40 900	5 473	13.4	2 898	8 703	11 968	15 011	18 010	7.1	21.3	29.3	36.7	44.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	714 631	457 902	64.1	342 784	512 707	551 995	583 555	608 115	48.0	71.7	77.2	81.7	85.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	484 475	343 244	70.8	259 800	378 907	403 334	422 175	436 175	53.6	78.2	83.3	87.1	90.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	93 828	56 046	59.7	41 012	62 318	67 627	71 884	75 446	43.7	66.4	72.1	76.6	80.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 609	33 541	54.4	24 242	39 073	42 991	46 483	49 035	39.3	63.4	69.8	75.4	79.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	58 187	21 206	36.4	15 243	26 736	30 770	34 410	37 686	26.2	45.9	52.9	59.1	64.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 532	3 865	23.4	2 487	5 673	7 273	8 603	9 773	15.0	34.3	44.0	52.0	59.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	206 352	127 461	61.8	93 581	143 334	154 665	164 290	171 786	45.4	69.5	75.0	79.6	83.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	30 359	25 007	82.4	18 905	26 588	27 559	28 262	28 853	62.3	87.6	90.8	93.1	95.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	68 669	50 300	73.2	37 091	54 291	57 491	60 043	61 852	54.0	79.1	83.7	87.4	90.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 589	31 687	60.3	22 889	36 414	39 683	42 458	44 494	43.5	69.2	75.5	80.7	84.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	28 970	18 735	64.7	13 633	21 201	22 931	24 305	25 257	47.1	73.2	79.2	83.9	87.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 619	12 952	54.8	9 256	15 213	16 752	18 153	19 237	39.2	64.4	70.9	76.9	81.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 082	13 168	42.4	9 653	16 111	18 092	20 065	21 664	31.1	51.8	58.2	64.6	69.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 431	3 305	35.0	2 274	4 228	4 915	5 454	5 968	24.1	44.8	52.1	57.8	63.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 875	1 848	31.5	1 304	2 535	2 940	3 338	3 751	22.2	43.1	50.0	56.8	63.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 347	2 146	25.7	1 465	3 167	3 985	4 670	5 204	17.6	37.9	47.7	55.9	62.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 165	1 134	27.2	762	1 630	2 015	2 356	2 640	18.3	39.1	48.4	56.6	63.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 081	594	28.5	411	852	1 050	1 259	1 326	19.8	40.9	50.5	60.5	63.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 101	418	19.9	292	685	920	1 055	1 238	13.9	32.6	43.8	50.2	58.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	384 019	288 704	75.2	219 449	315 486	333 392	346 862	356 357	57.1	82.2	86.8	90.3	92.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	61 012	50 398	82.6	38 929	53 822	56 002	57 407	58 349	63.8	88.2	91.8	94.1	95.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	41 050	33 378	81.3	25 555	35 734	37 093	38 148	38 894	62.3	87.0	90.4	92.9	94.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	281 957	204 928	72.7	154 965	225 930	240 297	251 307	259 114	55.0	80.1	85.2	89.1	91.9
5 YEARS	20 273	16 177	79.8	12 369	17 279	18 059	18 617	19 057	61.0	85.2	89.1	91.8	94.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	172 678	131 091	75.9	100 283	142 578	150 789	156 718	160 906	58.1	82.6	87.3	90.8	93.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	89 006	57 660	64.8	42 313	66 073	71 449	75 972	79 151	47.5	74.2	80.3	85.4	88.9
OTHER RELATIVES	124 260	41 737	33.6	29 754	53 887	63 938	72 403	79 972	23.9	43.4	51.5	58.3	64.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	70 097	29 533	42.1	21 446	36 833	42 383	47 051	50 965	30.6	52.5	60.5	67.1	72.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	25 159	5 746	22.8	3 921	8 027	10 136	11 841	13 594	15.6	31.9	40.3	47.1	54.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 020	1 854	20.6	1 353	2 659	3 308	4 025	4 541	15.0	29.5	36.7	44.6	50.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 799	2 885	24.5	2 012	3 862	4 823	5 553	6 303	17.1	32.7	40.9	47.1	53.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 185	1 719	21.0	1 022	2 506	3 288	3 933	4 569	12.5	30.6	40.2	48.1	55.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	252 520	94 043	37.2	64 169	112 840	126 892	140 653	154 211	25.4	44.7	50.3	55.7	61.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	47 889	24 146	50.4	20 631	27 089	29 938	33 048	35 740	43.1	56.6	62.5	69.0	74.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	67 837	18 487	27.3	14 249	21 789	25 128	28 908	32 690	21.0	32.1	37.0	42.6	48.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 933	11 681	28.5	8 374	13 428	15 452	17 661	20 110	20.5	32.8	37.7	43.1	49.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	21 329	5 826	27.3	4 240	6 711	7 708	8 875	10 221	19.9	31.5	36.1	41.6	47.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 604	5 855	29.9	4 134	6 717	7 744	8 786	9 889	21.1	34.3	39.5	44.8	50.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 557	12 260	33.5	7 943	14 315	16 192	18 168	20 352	21.7	39.2	44.3	49.7	55.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 742	6 484	41.2	3 780	7 492	8 411	9 171	9 948	24.0	47.6	53.4	58.3	63.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	13 579	7 068	52.1	3 969	8 091	8 807	9 467	9 953	29.2	59.6	64.9	69.7	73.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	29 983	13 917	46.4	5 223	20 636	22 964	24 230	25 418	17.4	68.8	76.6	80.8	84.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	11 808	5 462	46.3	1 868	7 874	8 686	9 124	9 555	15.8	66.7	73.6	77.3	80.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 289	3 881	46.8	1 435	5 779	6 445	6 810	7 163	17.3	69.7	77.8	82.2	86.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	9 886	4 574	46.3	1 920	6 983	7 833	8 296	8 700	19.4	70.6	79.2	83.9	88.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	118 982	53 049	44.6	34 615	63 654	70 905	77 605	83 971	29.1	53.5	59.6	65.2	70.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	22 114	12 700	57.4	10 968	13 898	15 270	16 615	17 653	49.6	62.8	69.1	75.1	79.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	25 805	8 175	31.7	6 372	9 586	10 968	12 577	14 054	24.7	37.1	42.5	48.7	54.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 642	5 202	35.5	3 720	6 057	6 958	7 844	8 935	25.4	41.4	47.5	53.6	61.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 332	2 495	34.0	1 855	2 907	3 331	3 771	4 276	25.3	39.6	45.4	51.4	58.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 310	2 707	37.0	1 865	3 150	3 627	4 073	4 659	25.5	43.1	49.6	55.7	63.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 616	6 920	39.3	4 461	8 075	9 123	10 298	11 482	25.3	45.8	51.8	58.5	65.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 037	4 388	48.6	2 532	4 958	5 505	5 954	6 441	28.0	54.9	60.9	65.9	71.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 973	5 135	57.2	2 774	5 866	6 356	6 817	7 129	30.9	65.4	70.8	76.0	79.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	20 795	10 529	50.6	3 788	15 214	16 725	17 500	18 277	18.2	73.2	80.4	84.2	87.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	8 254	4 250	51.5	1 462	5 942	6 398	6 689	6 991	17.7	72.0	77.5	81.0	84.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 789	2 924	50.5	977	4 285	4 733	4 973	5 178	16.9	74.0	81.8	85.9	89.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	6 752	3 355	49.7	1 349	4 987	5 594	5 838	6 108	20.0	73.9	82.8	86.5	90.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	57 383 005	6 009 909	10.5	4 027 772	8 235 126	10 598 135	13 193 312	15 940 599	7.0	14.4	18.5	23.0	27.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	14 534 625	1 987 763	13.7	1 400 945	2 609 130	3 294 877	4 079 363	4 939 597	9.6	18.0	22.7	28.1	34.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	6 206 655	825 226	13.3	593 264	1 058 018	1 305 722	1 576 690	1 862 796	9.6	17.0	21.0	25.4	30.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 199 657	387 023	12.1	273 938	503 430	633 691	779 903	936 062	8.6	15.7	19.8	24.4	29.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 352 106	766 342	8.2	540 917	1 030 806	1 340 238	1 713 478	2 134 494	5.8	11.0	14.3	18.3	22.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 435 440	442 208	6.9	308 753	598 468	783 509	1 001 898	1 250 271	4.8	9.3	12.2	15.6	19.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 482 586	252 637	7.3	176 888	342 329	449 145	576 803	722 230	5.1	9.8	12.9	16.6	20.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 952 854	189 571	6.4	131 865	256 139	334 364	425 095	528 041	4.5	8.7	11.3	14.4	17.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 838 214	351 598	6.0	247 609	470 774	599 563	746 529	906 586	4.2	8.1	10.3	12.8	15.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 982 687	206 946	6.9	140 934	278 021	354 829	440 333	528 821	4.7	9.3	11.9	14.8	17.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 578 060	221 081	8.6	135 226	313 204	412 640	520 879	632 632	5.2	12.1	16.0	20.2	24.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 255 561	821 722	13.1	386 186	1 373 275	1 873 066	2 334 239	2 749 340	6.2	22.0	29.9	37.3	44.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 183 530	207 388	9.5	101 102	338 102	472 224	608 299	741 776	4.6	15.5	21.6	27.9	34.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 695 877	203 347	12.0	92 636	346 165	483 965	616 334	737 052	5.5	20.4	28.5	36.3	43.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 376 154	410 987	17.3	192 448	689 008	916 877	1 109 606	1 270 512	8.1	29.0	38.6	46.7	53.5
FEMALE	29 504 737	3 491 030	11.8	2 313 666	4 777 769	6 086 521	7 488 265	8 951 257	7.8	16.2	20.6	25.4	30.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	7 095 177	980 641	13.8	691 747	1 285 004	1 622 395	2 005 726	2 429 439	9.7	18.1	22.9	28.3	34.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 114 856	473 974	15.2	347 078	599 434	731 139	874 346	1 022 866	11.1	19.2	23.5	28.1	32.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 630 196	227 217	13.9	163 115	291 696	362 561	441 979	526 300	10.0	17.9	22.2	27.1	32.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 735 716	473 221	10.0	334 872	623 988	792 757	993 868	1 218 568	7.1	13.2	16.7	21.0	25.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 287 639	266 290	8.1	184 742	356 571	459 903	578 247	710 004	5.6	10.8	14.0	17.6	21.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 774 830	154 719	8.7	107 594	207 477	267 967	337 935	415 968	6.1	11.7	15.1	19.0	23.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 512 809	111 571	7.4	77 148	149 094	191 936	240 312	294 036	5.1	9.9	12.7	15.9	19.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 005 189	207 387	6.9	145 829	274 986	348 271	431 023	519 578	4.9	9.2	11.6	14.3	17.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 561 211	129 377	8.3	87 449	172 160	218 360	270 131	323 558	5.6	11.0	14.0	17.3	20.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 376 458	141 127	10.3	83 974	198 657	260 718	327 700	397 132	6.1	14.4	18.9	23.8	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 698 295	591 796	16.0	274 860	975 273	1 290 417	1 565 245	1 803 812	7.4	26.4	34.9	42.3	48.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 212 636	140 234	11.6	65 996	226 130	310 327	392 326	470 751	5.4	18.6	25.6	32.4	38.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	984 781	143 512	14.6	63 755	241 733	329 039	407 392	475 657	6.5	24.5	33.4	41.4	48.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 500 878	308 050	20.5	145 109	507 410	651 051	765 527	857 404	9.7	33.8	43.4	51.0	57.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	50 526 537	4 365 445	8.6	2 954 552	6 016 426	7 927 365	10 136 484	12 541 983	5.8	11.9	15.7	20.1	24.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	22 485 089	2 680 794	11.9	1 868 772	3 556 894	4 530 567	5 643 595	6 862 005	8.3	15.8	20.1	25.1	30.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 927 682	588 203	7.4	405 950	810 116	1 070 991	1 392 231	1 760 120	5.1	10.2	13.5	17.6	22.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 920 926	366 643	6.2	249 663	508 365	677 132	879 582	1 112 806	4.2	8.6	11.4	14.9	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 041 678	471 637	4.7	307 485	680 183	916 383	1 191 796	1 488 597	3.1	6.8	9.1	11.9	14.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 151 162	258 168	6.2	122 682	460 868	732 292	1 029 280	1 318 455	3.0	11.1	17.6	24.8	31.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	15 424 495	1 230 442	8.0	826 335	1 712 406	2 273 774	2 920 820	3 607 968	5.4	11.1	14.7	18.9	23.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 059 941	195 023	18.4	143 077	246 947	301 293	362 030	422 222	13.5	23.3	28.4	34.2	39.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 718 517	373 556	10.0	263 792	494 131	629 880	793 920	976 562	7.1	13.3	16.9	21.4	26.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 099 789	239 787	7.7	165 395	325 125	423 722	540 551	672 161	5.3	10.5	13.7	17.4	21.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 664 124	140 154	8.4	96 986	189 343	245 889	313 341	389 310	5.8	11.4	14.8	18.8	23.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 435 665	99 633	6.9	68 409	135 782	177 833	227 210	282 851	4.8	9.5	12.4	15.8	19.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 778 305	147 159	5.3	101 166	202 017	261 430	330 974	408 796	3.6	7.3	9.4	11.9	14.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 370 686	64 147	4.7	43 280	89 956	119 157	152 966	188 394	3.2	6.6	8.7	11.2	13.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 139 488	60 580	5.3	38 006	89 627	123 494	162 640	203 618	3.3	7.9	10.8	14.3	17.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 257 769	150 190	6.7	71 619	264 603	414 798	577 739	736 215	3.2	11.7	18.4	25.6	32.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	899 474	48 873	5.4	25 770	81 849	124 112	173 124	223 768	2.9	9.1	13.8	19.2	24.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	639 429	40 593	6.3	19 325	72 190	114 634	162 690	210 584	3.0	11.3	17.9	25.4	32.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	718 866	60 724	8.4	26 524	110 564	176 052	241 925	301 863	3.7	15.4	24.5	33.7	42.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 675 529	2 170 360	13.0	1 519 632	2 861 070	3 625 825	4 499 430	5 458 585	9.1	17.2	21.7	27.0	32.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 663 858	407 226	15.3	292 984	529 731	669 876	829 841	1 001 853	11.0	19.9	25.1	31.2	37.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 665 372	256 553	15.4	182 949	333 648	418 440	515 547	623 079	11.0	20.0	25.1	31.0	37.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	12 346 299	1 506 581	12.2	1 043 699	1 997 691	2 537 509	3 154 042	3 833 653	8.5	16.2	20.6	25.5	31.1
5 YEARS	835 563	125 701	15.0	89 285	163 074	205 156	254 029	308 203	10.7	19.5	24.6	30.4	36.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	7 308 536	963 684	13.2	673 548	1 271 552	1 606 104	1 989 065	2 411 114	9.2	17.4	22.0	27.2	33.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	4 202 200	417 196	9.9	280 866	563 065	726 249	910 948	1 114 336	6.7	13.4	17.3	21.7	26.5
OTHER RELATIVES	18 426 513	964 643	5.2	608 585	1 442 950	2 027 766	2 716 234	3 475 430	3.3	7.8	11.0	14.7	18.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 749 619	315 411	6.6	206 063	448 877	603 449	782 135	981 198	4.3	9.5	12.7	16.5	20.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 209 165	214 647	5.1	142 158	315 985	441 111	598 311	783 558	3.4	7.5	10.5	14.2	18.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 821 137	126 856	4.5	84 268	183 240	253 410	339 031	440 645	3.0	6.5	9.0	12.0	15.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 753 199	199 751	4.2	125 033	298 583	412 302	545 216	687 789	2.6	6.3	8.7	11.5	14.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 893 393	107 978	5.7	51 063	196 265	317 494	451 541	582 240	2.7	10.4	16.8	23.8	30.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 853 483	1 891 614	32.3	1 363 420	2 319 538	2 718 526	3 101 159	3 447 269	23.3	39.6	46.4	53.0	58.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 400 680	1 391 516	40.9	1 021 742	1 666 736	1 912 268	2 139 329	2 338 011	30.0	49.0	56.2	62.9	68.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	761 258	237 768	31.2	171 376	290 522	338 182	387 470	432 384	22.5	38.2	44.4	50.9	56.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	522 009	121 891	23.4	83 095	158 550	195 331	231 266	264 929	15.9	30.4	37.4	44.3	50.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	726 694	102 660	14.1	67 258	141 219	180 912	221 400	262 217	9.3	19.4	24.9	30.5	36.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	442 842	37 779	8.5	19 949	62 511	91 833	121 694	149 728	4.5	14.1	20.7	27.5	33.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 936 864	553 078	28.6	395 693	686 696	813 303	939 698	1 055 359	20.4	35.5	42.0	48.5	54.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	197 532	119 488	60.5	93 002	135 026	146 933	157 853	165 421	47.1	68.4	74.4	79.9	83.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	500 097	209 569	41.9	153 342	251 109	286 604	322 887	354 410	30.7	50.2	57.3	64.6	70.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	416 348	112 325	27.0	77 578	143 854	174 801	205 328	233 989	18.6	34.6	42.0	49.3	56.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	228 367	69 166	30.3	47 984	87 933	105 683	123 205	139 446	21.0	38.5	46.3	54.0	61.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	187 981	43 159	23.0	29 594	55 921	69 118	82 123	94 543	15.7	29.7	36.8	43.7	50.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	307 030	55 126	18.0	37 708	72 508	89 904	107 714	125 819	12.3	23.6	29.3	35.1	41.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	131 406	17 796	13.5	11 984	24 141	30 947	38 150	44 999	9.1	18.4	23.6	29.0	34.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	104 019	11 950	11.5	7 609	16 863	22 045	27 491	33 376	7.3	16.2	21.2	26.4	32.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	280 432	26 824	9.6	14 470	43 195	62 069	80 275	97 345	5.2	15.4	22.1	28.6	34.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	85 159	8 561	10.1	5 049	13 279	18 325	23 192	27 900	5.9	15.6	21.5	27.2	32.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	69 043	6 724	9.7	3 627	10 747	15 427	19 981	24 238	5.3	15.6	22.3	28.9	35.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	126 230	11 539	9.1	5 794	19 169	28 317	37 102	45 207	4.6	15.2	22.4	29.4	35.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 550 506	1 155 729	45.3	850 970	1 376 217	1 569 855	1 746 686	1 897 148	33.4	54.0	61.6	68.5	74.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	325 044	202 221	62.2	158 647	227 621	248 502	265 252	278 358	48.8	70.0	76.5	81.6	85.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	245 382	139 299	56.8	105 372	160 055	176 533	191 489	203 128	42.9	65.2	71.9	78.0	82.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 980 080	814 209	41.1	586 951	988 541	1 144 820	1 289 945	1 415 662	29.6	49.9	57.8	65.1	71.5
5 YEARS	128 788	69 418	53.9	51 450	80 316	89 272	97 426	104 012	39.9	62.4	69.3	75.6	80.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 177 808	527 429	44.8	385 112	633 455	725 954	810 832	883 150	32.7	53.8	61.6	68.8	75.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	673 484	217 362	32.3	150 389	274 770	329 594	381 687	428 500	22.3	40.8	48.9	56.7	63.6
OTHER RELATIVES	1 366 113	182 807	13.4	116 757	256 625	335 368	414 775	494 762	8.5	18.8	24.5	30.4	36.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	652 642	116 299	17.8	77 770	155 493	195 480	234 790	275 442	11.9	23.8	30.0	36.0	42.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	261 161	28 199	10.8	18 034	39 413	51 578	64 583	77 974	6.9	15.1	19.7	24.7	29.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	105 661	9 566	9.1	5 517	14 696	20 530	25 938	30 940	5.2	13.9	19.4	24.5	29.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	184 239	17 788	9.7	9 957	27 707	38 016	48 045	58 023	5.4	15.0	20.6	26.1	31.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	162 410	10 955	6.7	5 479	19 316	29 764	41 419	52 383	3.4	11.9	18.3	25.5	32.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	6 856 468	1 644 464	24.0	1 073 220	2 218 700	2 670 770	3 056 828	3 398 616	15.7	32.4	39.0	44.6	49.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 455 848	519 218	35.7	399 375	613 684	703 723	792 361	876 450	27.4	42.2	48.3	54.4	60.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 424 424	178 139	12.5	134 967	220 690	269 247	321 247	374 374	9.5	15.5	18.9	22.6	26.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	514 514	75 565	14.7	59 090	90 103	106 377	122 316	137 465	11.5	17.5	20.7	23.8	26.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	291 207	39 499	13.6	31 125	47 108	55 572	64 080	72 070	10.7	16.2	19.1	22.0	24.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	223 307	36 066	16.2	27 965	42 995	50 805	58 236	65 395	12.5	19.3	22.8	26.1	29.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	532 549	107 229	20.1	81 964	128 970	150 622	171 505	191 877	15.4	24.2	28.3	32.2	36.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	378 623	89 455	23.6	64 795	108 556	126 806	144 391	161 568	17.1	28.7	33.5	38.1	42.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	446 111	111 304	24.9	69 525	144 290	173 221	200 049	225 997	15.6	32.3	38.8	44.8	50.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 104 399	563 554	26.8	263 504	912 407	1 140 774	1 304 959	1 430 885	12.5	43.4	54.2	62.0	68.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	527 134	121 323	23.0	56 851	189 153	239 888	279 238	312 327	10.8	35.9	45.5	53.0	59.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	541 619	131 989	24.4	59 195	218 094	277 698	322 439	356 862	10.9	40.3	51.3	59.5	65.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 035 646	310 242	30.0	147 458	505 160	623 188	703 282	761 696	14.2	48.8	60.2	67.9	73.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 926 563	1 071 690	27.3	666 991	1 480 795	1 785 918	2 040 294	2 262 397	17.0	37.7	45.5	52.0	57.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	705 262	289 321	41.0	226 349	340 459	388 204	435 662	481 386	32.1	48.3	55.0	61.8	68.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	556 788	76 584	13.8	57 542	96 309	118 197	142 069	167 214	10.3	17.3	21.2	25.5	30.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	190 635	36 032	18.9	27 940	43 292	51 465	59 349	66 661	14.7	22.7	27.0	31.1	35.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	102 832	17 649	17.2	13 793	21 464	25 608	29 517	33 077	13.4	20.9	24.9	28.7	32.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	87 803	18 383	20.9	14 147	21 828	25 857	29 832	33 584	16.1	24.9	29.4	34.0	38.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	266 031	62 547	23.5	47 981	74 323	86 825	99 716	112 779	18.0	27.9	32.6	37.5	42.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	237 086	61 271	25.8	44 365	73 112	85 003	97 252	109 854	18.7	30.8	35.9	41.0	46.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	315 387	82 281	26.1	50 091	105 979	127 533	148 233	168 426	15.9	33.6	40.4	47.0	53.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 655 374	463 654	28.0	212 723	747 321	928 691	1 058 013	1 156 077	12.9	45.1	56.1	63.9	69.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	401 159	96 272	24.0	43 352	148 902	188 368	219 217	244 993	10.8	37.1	47.0	54.6	61.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	429 247	107 416	25.0	46 699	177 629	225 970	261 812	289 120	10.9	41.4	52.6	61.0	67.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	824 968	259 966	31.5	122 672	420 790	514 353	576 984	621 964	14.9	51.0	62.3	69.9	75.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	50 990 312	4 322 507	8.5	2 796 437	6 155 966	8 158 788	10 399 280	12 807 758	5.5	12.1	16.0	20.4	25.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	12 441 899	1 259 392	10.1	852 092	1 739 151	2 296 420	2 956 885	3 700 988	6.8	14.0	18.5	23.8	29.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 425 827	593 393	10.9	421 422	774 374	972 944	1 196 820	1 437 138	7.8	14.3	17.9	22.1	26.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 819 359	286 016	10.1	197 229	381 018	490 417	614 181	748 798	7.0	13.5	17.4	21.8	26.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 275 416	544 657	6.6	373 611	757 394	1 016 840	1 336 145	1 703 455	4.5	9.2	12.3	16.1	20.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 757 199	325 925	5.7	223 921	452 926	607 148	794 498	1 010 139	3.9	7.9	10.5	13.8	17.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 114 941	187 159	6.0	128 767	260 988	351 177	461 554	589 393	4.1	8.4	11.3	14.8	18.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 642 258	138 766	5.3	95 154	191 938	255 971	332 944	420 746	3.6	7.3	9.7	12.6	15.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 283 243	258 009	4.9	180 595	352 711	458 425	581 236	717 228	3.4	6.7	8.7	11.0	13.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 742 701	161 804	5.9	109 317	221 369	286 853	361 265	439 087	4.0	8.1	10.5	13.2	16.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 389 284	180 197	7.5	107 696	260 670	349 397	447 046	549 089	4.5	10.9	14.6	18.7	23.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 855 384	713 114	12.2	330 554	1 216 353	1 680 344	2 111 204	2 501 836	5.6	20.8	28.7	36.1	42.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 029 757	170 394	8.4	81 525	285 354	407 084	532 427	656 532	4.0	14.1	20.1	26.2	32.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 586 771	173 522	10.9	77 519	302 738	430 296	553 735	667 728	4.9	19.1	27.1	34.9	42.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 238 856	369 198	16.5	171 510	628 261	842 964	1 025 042	1 177 576	7.7	28.1	37.7	45.8	52.6
FEMALE	26 128 610	2 515 305	9.6	1 603 961	3 584 568	4 697 099	5 909 288	7 192 021	6.1	13.7	18.0	22.6	27.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 058 005	618 361	10.2	417 961	853 007	1 125 719	1 447 816	1 813 566	6.9	14.1	18.6	23.9	29.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 709 598	343 276	12.7	249 648	441 371	547 455	666 451	791 761	9.2	16.3	20.2	24.6	29.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 422 094	161 742	11.4	112 991	214 056	273 219	340 447	413 145	7.9	15.1	19.2	23.9	29.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 147 909	324 824	7.8	222 542	444 238	584 165	755 023	950 173	5.4	10.7	14.1	18.2	22.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 919 607	189 230	6.5	128 825	260 813	345 521	445 588	558 272	4.4	8.9	11.8	15.3	19.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 575 989	110 629	7.0	75 291	153 222	203 570	263 263	331 166	4.8	9.7	12.9	16.7	21.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 343 618	78 601	5.8	53 534	107 591	141 951	182 325	227 106	4.0	8.0	10.6	13.6	16.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 701 958	147 426	5.5	102 780	200 170	259 538	327 908	402 364	3.8	7.4	9.6	12.1	14.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 432 180	100 011	7.0	66 787	136 041	175 659	221 037	268 206	4.7	9.5	12.3	15.4	18.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 273 554	114 409	9.0	66 003	164 947	220 651	281 453	345 100	5.2	13.0	17.3	22.1	27.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 463 705	516 026	14.9	236 424	869 925	1 165 172	1 423 565	1 649 434	6.8	25.1	33.6	41.1	47.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 125 465	115 043	10.2	52 801	191 387	268 592	344 689	418 073	4.7	17.0	23.9	30.6	37.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	921 447	122 659	13.3	53 398	212 659	294 328	367 756	432 572	5.8	23.1	31.9	39.9	46.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 416 793	278 324	19.6	130 225	465 879	602 252	711 120	798 789	9.2	32.9	42.5	50.2	56.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	44 919 712	2 971 042	6.6	1 936 014	4 286 685	5 878 296	7 767 903	9 865 515	4.3	9.5	13.1	17.3	22.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	19 379 300	1 692 872	8.7	1 133 147	2 362 359	3 145 025	4 071 793	5 113 633	5.8	12.2	16.2	21.0	26.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 045 137	413 536	5.9	277 013	590 993	809 252	1 084 627	1 406 303	3.9	8.4	11.5	15.4	20.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 338 695	274 745	5.1	184 738	390 272	531 546	706 351	910 162	3.5	7.3	10.0	13.2	17.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 261 481	369 484	4.0	238 952	542 081	742 832	980 860	1 241 280	2.6	5.9	8.0	10.6	13.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 895 099	220 405	5.7	102 164	400 980	649 641	924 272	1 194 137	2.6	10.3	16.7	23.7	30.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13 921 135	876 316	6.3	565 854	1 273 516	1 754 515	2 319 129	2 928 706	4.1	9.1	12.6	16.7	21.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	916 459	125 532	13.7	87 418	168 201	214 694	267 279	321 116	9.5	18.4	23.4	29.2	35.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 282 636	250 120	7.6	169 522	346 190	460 151	600 833	761 238	5.2	10.5	14.0	18.3	23.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 760 459	170 740	6.2	115 580	238 781	320 107	419 867	533 941	4.2	8.7	11.6	15.2	19.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 480 706	100 113	6.8	68 031	139 860	186 877	244 791	311 321	4.6	9.4	12.6	16.5	21.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 279 753	70 627	5.5	47 549	98 921	133 230	175 076	222 620	3.7	7.7	10.4	13.7	17.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 516 421	104 643	4.2	71 159	147 306	195 179	252 396	317 972	2.8	5.9	7.8	10.0	12.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 264 801	49 416	3.9	33 214	70 467	94 768	123 586	154 244	2.6	5.6	7.5	9.8	12.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 060 876	48 784	4.6	30 118	73 650	103 387	138 316	175 368	2.8	6.9	9.7	13.0	16.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 119 483	127 081	6.0	58 843	228 921	366 229	516 852	664 827	2.8	10.8	17.3	24.4	31.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	840 654	39 522	4.7	20 276	67 895	105 840	150 417	197 208	2.4	8.1	12.6	17.9	23.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	600 748	34 127	5.7	15 734	62 032	100 533	145 206	190 146	2.6	10.3	16.7	24.2	31.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	678 081	53 432	7.9	22 833	98 994	159 856	221 229	277 473	3.4	14.6	23.6	32.6	40.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 319 481	1 371 042	9.6	921 326	1 901 590	2 519 743	3 252 383	4 078 990	6.4	13.3	17.6	22.7	28.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 269 336	257 286	11.3	177 847	352 994	468 889	605 384	756 218	7.8	15.6	20.7	26.7	33.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 416 982	164 042	11.6	111 806	224 721	294 670	377 747	472 424	7.9	15.9	20.8	26.7	33.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	10 633 163	949 714	8.9	631 673	1 323 875	1 756 184	2 269 252	2 850 348	5.9	12.5	16.5	21.3	26.8
5 YEARS	711 318	79 575	11.2	54 317	109 161	143 657	185 494	232 984	7.6	15.3	20.2	26.1	32.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 254 915	609 421	9.7	408 364	845 661	1 115 957	1 436 356	1 799 647	6.5	13.5	17.8	23.0	28.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 666 930	260 718	7.1	168 992	369 053	496 570	647 402	817 717	4.6	10.1	13.5	17.7	22.3
OTHER RELATIVES	16 679 096	723 684	4.3	448 834	1 111 579	1 604 038	2 196 391	2 857 819	2.7	6.7	9.6	13.2	17.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 143 360	196 298	4.7	124 403	292 568	410 588	552 131	713 527	3.0	7.1	9.9	13.3	17.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 762 501	163 416	4.3	107 491	244 803	349 101	483 794	645 065	2.9	6.5	9.3	12.9	17.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 578 236	104 005	4.0	69 158	151 491	211 439	286 484	376 221	2.7	5.9	8.2	11.1	14.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 419 383	166 641	3.8	104 461	250 658	349 498	466 562	593 696	2.4	5.7	7.9	10.6	13.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 775 616	93 324	5.3	43 321	172 059	283 412	407 420	529 310	2.4	9.7	16.0	22.9	29.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 907 357	939 899	24.1	641 292	1 210 422	1 478 300	1 745 000	1 992 906	16.4	31.0	37.8	44.7	51.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 081 001	662 880	31.9	462 326	829 674	986 956	1 138 631	1 275 515	22.2	39.9	47.4	54.7	61.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	502 878	126 950	25.2	86 921	161 307	193 305	227 044	258 127	17.3	32.1	38.4	45.1	51.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	377 002	69 675	18.5	45 407	94 691	121 038	147 748	172 577	12.0	25.1	32.1	39.2	45.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	562 244	55 581	9.9	34 348	81 248	109 629	139 140	170 173	6.1	14.5	19.5	24.7	30.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	384 232	24 813	6.5	12 290	43 502	67 372	92 437	116 514	3.2	11.3	17.5	24.1	30.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 397 778	305 530	21.9	207 037	397 360	489 126	583 017	670 874	14.8	28.4	35.0	41.7	48.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	119 139	63 150	53.0	47 025	73 745	81 934	89 381	94 746	39.5	61.9	68.8	75.0	79.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	325 273	115 802	35.6	80 198	144 219	169 457	195 603	218 788	24.7	44.3	52.1	60.1	67.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	295 450	64 200	21.7	42 434	85 713	107 894	130 669	151 955	14.4	29.0	36.5	44.2	51.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	161 981	40 537	25.0	27 009	53 760	66 532	79 619	91 869	16.7	33.2	41.1	49.2	56.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	133 469	23 663	17.7	15 425	31 953	41 362	51 050	60 086	11.6	23.9	31.0	38.2	45.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	223 934	28 019	12.5	18 236	38 992	50 929	63 387	76 672	8.1	17.4	22.7	28.3	34.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	103 924	9 879	9.5	6 321	14 119	18 937	24 241	29 521	6.1	13.6	18.2	23.3	28.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	84 880	6 511	7.7	3 804	9 891	13 760	18 077	22 766	4.5	11.7	16.2	21.3	26.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	245 178	17 969	7.3	9 019	30 681	46 215	61 659	76 426	3.7	12.5	18.8	25.1	31.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	71 219	4 856	6.8	2 615	8 147	12 084	16 117	19 872	3.7	11.4	17.0	22.6	27.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	59 397	4 266	7.2	2 175	7 214	10 879	14 642	18 328	3.7	12.1	18.3	24.7	30.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	114 562	8 847	7.7	4 229	15 320	23 252	30 900	38 226	3.7	13.4	20.3	27.0	33.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 534 854	558 465	36.4	389 996	695 131	822 104	943 123	1 048 752	25.4	45.3	53.6	61.4	68.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	162 164	92 682	57.2	71 020	106 258	117 800	127 217	134 636	43.8	65.5	72.6	78.4	83.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	139 487	69 830	50.1	50 194	82 831	93 476	103 471	111 308	36.0	59.4	67.0	74.2	79.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 233 203	395 953	32.1	268 782	506 042	610 828	712 435	802 808	21.8	41.0	49.5	57.8	65.1
5 YEARS	75 200	34 614	46.0	24 267	41 704	47 493	53 045	57 736	32.3	55.5	63.2	70.5	76.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	718 080	259 833	36.2	179 003	327 104	389 505	449 445	501 679	24.9	45.6	54.2	62.6	69.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	439 923	101 506	23.1	65 512	137 234	173 830	209 945	243 393	14.9	31.2	39.5	47.7	55.3
OTHER RELATIVES	974 725	75 904	7.8	44 259	117 931	167 070	218 860	273 280	4.5	12.1	17.1	22.5	28.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	427 008	41 265	9.7	25 305	60 798	82 918	106 127	132 017	5.9	14.2	19.4	24.9	30.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	177 605	11 148	6.3	6 723	17 088	23 848	31 441	39 339	3.8	9.6	13.4	17.7	22.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	81 552	5 475	6.7	2 973	8 978	13 144	17 079	20 622	3.6	11.0	16.1	20.9	25.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	149 506	11 172	7.5	5 987	18 246	26 003	33 435	41 214	4.0	12.2	17.4	22.4	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	139 054	6 844	4.9	3 271	12 821	21 157	30 778	40 088	2.4	9.2	15.2	22.1	28.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	6 070 600	1 351 465	22.3	860 423	1 869 281	2 280 492	2 631 377	2 942 243	14.2	30.8	37.6	43.3	48.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 307 785	445 929	34.1	337 596	532 184	614 756	696 093	773 291	25.8	40.7	47.0	53.2	59.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 230 279	131 121	10.7	96 598	166 401	207 588	251 518	297 152	7.9	13.5	16.9	20.4	24.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	418 504	51 180	12.2	39 183	62 654	75 602	88 147	99 977	9.4	15.0	18.1	21.1	23.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	239 429	27 107	11.3	20 783	33 152	40 075	46 797	53 049	8.7	13.8	16.7	19.5	22.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	179 075	24 073	13.4	18 400	29 502	35 527	41 350	46 928	10.3	16.5	19.8	23.1	26.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	433 705	74 023	17.1	56 326	91 001	108 740	126 137	142 969	13.0	21.0	25.1	29.1	33.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	323 498	67 491	20.9	48 341	83 551	98 957	114 082	128 987	14.9	25.8	30.6	35.3	39.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	396 544	89 012	22.4	53 989	118 117	144 146	168 468	192 168	13.6	29.8	36.4	42.5	48.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 960 285	492 709	25.1	228 390	815 373	1 030 703	1 186 932	1 307 699	11.7	41.6	52.6	60.5	66.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	478 588	99 272	20.7	45 746	159 497	205 636	242 365	273 472	9.6	33.3	43.0	50.6	57.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	501 824	112 555	22.4	49 855	191 218	247 311	289 464	322 536	9.9	38.1	49.3	57.7	64.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	979 873	280 882	28.7	132 789	464 658	577 756	655 103	711 691	13.6	47.4	59.0	66.9	72.6
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 552 935	906 605	25.5	553 269	1 283 775	1 567 945	1 804 865	2 011 657	15.6	36.1	44.1	50.8	56.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	636 537	252 423	39.7	195 704	299 412	343 497	387 462	429 722	30.7	47.0	54.0	60.9	67.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	485 885	58 934	12.1	43 274	75 434	94 360	115 110	137 316	8.9	15.5	19.4	23.7	28.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	158 079	26 353	16.7	20 136	32 269	39 103	45 546	51 536	12.7	20.4	24.7	28.8	32.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	86 172	13 032	15.1	9 971	16 153	19 727	22 961	25 886	11.6	18.7	22.9	26.6	30.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	71 907	13 321	18.5	10 165	16 116	19 376	22 585	25 650	14.1	22.4	26.9	31.4	35.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	221 663	44 917	20.3	34 204	54 640	65 238	76 379	87 461	15.4	24.7	29.4	34.5	39.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	207 256	47 288	22.8	33 869	57 641	68 066	78 974	90 103	16.3	27.8	32.8	38.1	43.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	285 964	67 152	23.5	39 598	88 596	108 375	127 566	146 397	13.8	31.0	37.9	44.6	51.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 557 551	409 538	26.3	186 484	675 783	849 306	973 828	1 069 122	12.0	43.4	54.5	62.5	68.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	369 499	79 748	21.6	35 233	127 457	164 267	193 455	218 290	9.5	34.5	44.5	52.4	59.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	401 945	92 477	23.0	39 756	157 736	203 906	238 177	264 697	9.9	39.2	50.7	59.3	65.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	786 107	237 313	30.2	111 495	390 590	481 133	542 196	586 135	14.2	49.7	61.2	69.0	74.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	5 178 787	1 430 938	27.6	1 046 007	1 753 491	2 046 437	2 331 798	2 603 575	20.2	33.9	39.5	45.0	50.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 669 898	621 385	37.2	472 120	735 316	837 329	934 098	1 024 718	28.3	44.0	50.1	55.9	61.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	642 219	194 193	30.2	143 086	237 612	278 384	316 865	354 329	22.3	37.0	43.3	49.3	55.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	302 623	82 164	27.2	62 507	98 933	115 629	133 335	150 354	20.7	32.7	38.2	44.1	49.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	827 579	179 561	21.7	136 365	218 579	256 318	296 962	337 656	16.5	26.4	31.0	35.9	40.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	531 617	95 315	17.9	69 823	118 875	142 924	167 498	193 222	13.1	22.4	26.9	31.5	36.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	284 826	53 610	18.8	39 719	66 275	79 102	92 530	106 143	13.9	23.3	27.8	32.5	37.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	246 791	41 705	16.9	30 104	52 600	63 822	74 968	87 079	12.2	21.3	25.9	30.4	35.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	468 364	81 474	17.4	58 479	102 494	122 180	142 516	162 670	12.5	21.9	26.1	30.4	34.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	210 890	40 791	19.3	28 604	51 120	61 144	71 012	80 403	13.6	24.2	29.0	33.7	38.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	167 954	37 314	22.2	24 961	47 754	57 428	66 956	75 615	14.9	28.4	34.2	39.9	45.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	357 643	98 741	27.6	50 062	142 808	175 101	202 556	224 608	14.0	39.9	49.0	56.6	62.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	138 292	33 758	24.4	17 704	48 132	59 486	69 242	77 743	12.8	34.8	43.0	50.1	56.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	97 701	27 365	28.0	13 760	39 928	49 264	57 417	63 469	14.1	40.9	50.4	58.8	65.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	121 650	37 618	30.9	18 598	54 748	66 351	75 897	83 396	15.3	45.0	54.5	62.4	68.6
FEMALE	2 763 601	841 461	30.4	613 557	1 023 045	1 184 619	1 339 664	1 485 803	22.2	37.0	42.9	48.5	53.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	827 861	309 704	37.4	236 454	365 954	417 260	465 276	510 513	28.6	44.2	50.4	56.2	61.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	337 275	111 215	33.0	82 694	134 443	155 982	175 993	195 077	24.5	39.9	46.2	52.2	57.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	169 437	55 638	32.8	42 740	65 422	74 948	84 892	94 187	25.2	38.6	44.2	50.1	55.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	460 372	125 550	27.3	95 687	150 099	172 499	195 952	218 739	20.8	32.6	37.5	42.6	47.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	295 200	65 508	22.2	47 700	81 197	96 499	111 529	127 092	16.2	27.5	32.7	37.8	43.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	156 846	37 377	23.8	27 546	45 938	54 237	62 454	70 595	17.6	29.3	34.6	39.8	45.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	138 354	28 131	20.3	20 154	35 259	42 262	49 075	56 497	14.6	25.5	30.5	35.5	40.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	258 508	53 132	20.6	38 202	66 040	78 140	90 549	102 674	14.8	25.5	30.2	35.0	39.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	113 982	26 824	23.5	18 915	32 932	38 810	44 584	50 167	16.6	28.9	34.0	39.1	44.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	91 428	24 596	26.9	16 439	30 825	36 617	42 158	47 263	18.0	33.7	40.1	46.1	51.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	209 538	69 294	33.1	34 726	96 133	113 864	128 731	140 091	16.6	45.9	54.3	61.4	66.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	78 220	23 149	29.6	11 990	31 868	38 274	43 586	48 081	15.3	40.7	48.9	55.7	61.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	56 900	19 270	33.9	9 442	26 915	31 970	36 529	39 629	16.6	47.3	56.2	64.2	69.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	74 418	26 875	36.1	13 294	37 350	43 620	48 616	52 381	17.9	50.2	58.6	65.3	70.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 517 884	1 184 049	26.2	870 069	1 458 291	1 717 041	1 973 447	2 219 684	19.3	32.3	38.0	43.7	49.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 505 988	845 581	33.7	633 926	1 013 825	1 167 990	1 315 644	1 455 585	25.3	40.5	46.6	52.5	58.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	674 366	142 782	21.2	106 334	176 558	208 783	243 393	278 263	15.8	26.2	31.0	36.1	41.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	449 717	74 338	16.5	52 802	95 273	116 468	138 194	161 261	11.7	21.2	25.9	30.7	35.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	660 973	88 094	13.3	58 933	119 157	149 597	181 646	212 606	8.9	18.0	22.6	27.5	32.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	226 840	33 254	14.7	18 074	53 478	74 203	94 570	111 969	8.0	23.6	32.7	41.7	49.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 234 909	304 176	24.6	224 882	374 981	441 298	508 825	572 245	18.2	30.4	35.7	41.2	46.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	114 684	60 226	52.5	48 843	67 412	73 531	79 537	84 207	42.6	58.8	64.1	69.4	73.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	343 036	105 033	30.6	80 710	124 401	141 456	159 451	176 595	23.5	36.3	41.2	46.5	51.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	268 063	57 760	21.5	41 927	72 029	85 661	99 228	113 291	15.6	26.9	32.0	37.0	42.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	144 402	33 841	23.4	24 749	41 606	49 091	56 564	64 043	17.1	28.8	34.0	39.2	44.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	123 661	23 919	19.3	17 178	30 423	36 570	42 664	49 248	13.9	24.6	29.6	34.5	39.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	220 429	36 797	16.7	25 982	47 183	56 885	67 269	77 453	11.8	21.4	25.8	30.5	35.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	92 778	13 127	14.1	8 969	17 403	21 681	26 083	30 270	9.7	18.8	23.4	28.1	32.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	70 581	10 568	15.0	7 001	14 346	18 009	21 883	25 450	9.9	20.3	25.5	31.0	36.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	125 338	20 665	16.5	11 450	32 207	44 075	55 374	64 979	9.1	25.7	35.2	44.2	51.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	53 669	8 352	15.6	4 927	12 525	16 533	20 662	24 228	9.2	23.3	30.8	38.5	45.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	35 091	5 901	16.8	3 291	9 331	13 016	16 072	18 757	9.4	26.6	37.1	45.8	53.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	36 578	6 412	17.5	3 232	10 351	14 526	18 640	21 994	8.8	28.3	39.7	51.0	60.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 891 973	683 832	36.1	515 806	813 635	931 180	1 042 319	1 146 706	27.3	43.0	49.2	55.1	60.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	304 492	125 581	41.2	97 519	146 104	164 748	182 007	197 681	32.0	48.0	54.1	59.8	64.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	191 668	78 644	41.0	61 227	91 190	102 352	112 763	122 500	31.9	47.6	53.4	58.8	63.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 395 813	479 607	34.4	357 060	576 341	664 080	747 549	826 525	25.6	41.3	47.6	53.6	59.2
5 YEARS	96 417	38 775	40.2	29 725	44 922	50 982	56 201	61 159	30.8	46.6	52.9	58.3	63.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	851 224	304 565	35.8	229 820	363 244	414 683	464 388	510 911	27.0	42.7	48.7	54.6	60.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	448 172	136 267	30.4	97 515	168 175	198 415	226 960	254 455	21.8	37.5	44.3	50.6	56.8
OTHER RELATIVES	1 391 002	196 041	14.1	129 381	269 675	344 563	422 303	500 733	9.3	19.4	24.8	30.4	36.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	499 331	101 523	20.3	69 277	132 778	163 279	193 788	224 672	13.9	26.6	32.7	38.8	45.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	331 330	37 749	11.4	25 624	52 157	67 327	83 942	101 668	7.7	15.7	20.3	25.3	30.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	181 654	16 578	9.1	10 875	23 244	30 807	38 966	47 970	6.0	12.8	17.0	21.5	26.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	277 185	27 602	10.0	16 981	40 225	53 022	66 411	79 433	6.1	14.5	19.1	24.0	28.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	101 502	12 589	12.4	6 624	21 271	30 128	39 196	46 990	6.5	21.0	29.7	38.6	46.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 784 133	871 087	48.8	662 719	1 014 857	1 135 434	1 241 130	1 331 533	37.1	56.9	63.6	69.6	74.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 210 287	667 335	55.1	513 791	766 194	847 516	916 224	973 144	42.5	63.3	70.0	75.7	80.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	237 062	101 595	42.9	77 645	118 455	132 695	146 965	159 783	32.8	50.0	56.0	62.0	67.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	132 451	47 360	35.8	34 258	57 992	67 532	75 896	83 919	25.9	43.8	51.0	57.3	63.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	150 436	43 043	28.6	30 073	54 797	65 131	75 022	83 972	20.0	36.4	43.3	49.9	55.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	53 897	11 754	21.8	6 952	17 419	22 560	27 023	30 715	12.9	32.3	41.9	50.1	57.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	493 891	226 335	45.8	172 993	264 566	296 344	325 963	351 397	35.0	53.6	60.0	66.0	71.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	71 416	51 587	72.2	42 388	56 045	59 390	62 547	64 465	59.4	78.5	83.2	87.6	90.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	160 769	85 970	53.5	67 213	98 018	107 358	116 631	124 335	41.8	61.0	66.8	72.5	77.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	110 316	43 635	39.6	31 962	52 820	60 838	67 810	74 514	29.0	47.9	55.1	61.5	67.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	60 613	26 112	43.1	19 237	31 258	35 853	39 740	43 356	31.7	51.6	59.2	65.6	71.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	49 703	17 523	35.3	12 725	21 562	24 985	28 070	31 158	25.6	43.4	50.3	56.5	62.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	75 730	24 714	32.6	17 750	30 451	35 411	40 253	44 653	23.4	40.2	46.8	53.2	59.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	25 223	7 325	29.0	5 215	9 282	11 087	12 816	14 258	20.7	36.8	44.0	50.8	56.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	17 719	5 023	28.3	3 489	6 431	7 611	8 666	9 772	19.7	36.3	43.0	48.9	55.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 718	8 081	24.7	4 976	11 519	14 649	17 240	19 400	15.2	35.2	44.8	52.7	59.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 015	3 414	26.2	2 236	4 733	5 777	6 561	7 440	17.2	36.4	44.4	50.4	57.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 043	2 286	25.3	1 353	3 328	4 312	5 067	5 595	15.0	36.8	47.7	56.0	61.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	10 660	2 381	22.3	1 387	3 458	4 560	5 612	6 365	13.0	32.4	42.8	52.6	59.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	929 717	545 513	58.7	422 323	621 732	683 126	733 860	775 239	45.4	66.9	73.5	78.9	83.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	148 491	99 307	66.9	79 703	110 091	118 741	125 450	130 637	53.7	74.1	80.0	84.5	88.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	96 660	63 528	65.7	50 717	70 555	75 888	80 356	83 807	52.5	73.0	78.5	83.1	86.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	684 566	382 678	55.9	291 903	441 086	488 497	528 054	560 795	42.6	64.4	71.4	77.1	81.9
5 YEARS	48 621	31 486	64.8	24 697	34 875	37 758	40 113	41 884	50.8	71.7	77.7	82.5	86.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	421 458	244 985	58.1	189 278	280 184	307 780	330 436	348 954	44.9	66.5	73.0	78.4	82.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	214 487	106 207	49.5	77 928	126 027	142 959	157 505	169 957	36.3	58.8	66.7	73.4	79.2
OTHER RELATIVES	360 525	99 239	27.5	67 403	128 559	155 964	181 307	204 897	18.7	35.7	43.3	50.3	56.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	209 154	70 235	33.6	49 080	88 417	105 000	119 817	133 440	23.5	42.3	50.2	57.3	63.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	76 293	15 625	20.5	10 432	20 437	25 337	30 334	35 448	13.7	26.8	33.2	39.8	46.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 135	3 725	16.8	2 296	5 172	6 694	8 086	9 405	10.4	23.4	30.2	36.5	42.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	31 764	5 981	18.8	3 619	8 633	11 022	13 287	15 289	11.4	27.2	34.7	41.8	48.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 179	3 673	17.3	1 976	5 900	7 911	9 783	11 315	9.3	27.9	37.4	46.2	53.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	660 903	246 889	37.4	175 938	295 200	329 396	358 351	383 891	26.6	44.7	49.8	54.2	58.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	108 752	52 161	48.0	43 787	58 036	63 352	68 654	73 816	40.3	53.4	58.3	63.1	67.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	153 213	36 779	24.0	30 031	42 021	47 535	53 569	59 393	19.6	27.4	31.0	35.0	38.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	81 900	20 977	25.6	17 021	23 602	26 456	29 304	31 961	20.8	28.8	32.3	35.8	39.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	43 649	10 545	24.2	8 755	11 841	13 125	14 582	15 964	20.1	27.1	30.1	33.4	36.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	38 251	10 432	27.3	8 266	11 761	13 331	14 722	15 997	21.6	30.7	34.9	38.5	41.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	89 397	30 158	33.7	23 324	34 463	38 065	41 219	44 322	26.1	38.6	42.6	46.1	49.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	50 963	20 433	40.1	15 272	23 284	25 955	28 219	30 310	30.0	45.7	50.9	55.4	59.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	45 875	20 894	45.5	14 515	24 464	27 135	29 400	31 450	31.6	53.3	59.1	64.1	68.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	130 803	65 487	50.1	31 988	89 330	100 898	107 986	112 639	24.5	68.3	77.1	82.6	86.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	44 958	20 687	46.0	10 275	27 692	31 875	34 260	36 110	22.9	61.6	70.9	76.2	80.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	36 598	18 160	49.6	8 597	25 046	28 245	30 607	31 819	23.5	68.4	77.2	83.6	86.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	49 247	26 640	54.1	13 116	36 592	40 778	43 119	44 710	26.6	74.3	82.8	87.6	90.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	320 669	143 026	44.6	96 513	170 605	188 476	203 349	216 238	30.1	53.2	58.8	63.4	67.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	52 580	27 306	51.9	22 552	30 430	33 198	35 885	38 593	42.9	57.9	63.1	68.2	73.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	56 606	13 820	24.4	11 089	16 155	18 504	20 948	23 243	19.6	28.5	32.7	37.0	41.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 540	8 315	30.2	6 635	9 454	10 649	11 885	12 973	24.1	34.3	38.7	43.2	47.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 735	3 879	28.2	3 183	4 440	4 938	5 502	6 017	23.2	32.3	36.0	40.1	43.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 805	4 436	32.1	3 452	5 014	5 711	6 383	6 956	25.0	36.3	41.4	46.2	50.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	40 342	16 101	39.9	12 602	17 976	19 707	21 335	23 087	31.2	44.6	48.8	52.9	57.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	27 812	13 066	47.0	9 794	14 476	15 856	17 121	18 500	35.2	52.0	57.0	61.6	66.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	27 391	14 286	52.2	9 883	16 320	17 977	19 349	20 582	36.1	59.6	65.6	70.6	75.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	88 398	50 132	56.7	23 958	65 794	72 585	76 826	79 260	27.1	74.4	82.1	86.9	89.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	29 214	15 488	53.0	7 503	19 977	22 387	23 908	24 772	25.7	68.4	76.6	81.8	84.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	25 104	14 043	55.9	6 411	18 640	20 563	21 992	22 689	25.5	74.3	81.9	87.6	90.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	34 080	20 601	60.4	10 044	27 177	29 635	30 926	31 799	29.5	79.7	87.0	90.7	93.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	260 987	75 793	29.0	51 357	96 911	115 078	132 937	149 168	19.7	37.1	44.1	50.9	57.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	93 755	33 318	35.5	22 683	41 881	48 780	55 863	61 942	24.2	44.7	52.0	59.6	66.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	34 881	10 939	31.4	7 869	13 929	16 431	18 827	21 015	22.6	39.9	47.1	54.0	60.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	15 130	3 939	26.0	2 639	5 157	6 216	7 358	8 377	17.4	34.1	41.1	48.6	55.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	43 543	10 300	23.7	6 998	13 361	16 104	19 005	21 694	16.1	30.7	37.0	43.6	49.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 317	6 237	22.0	4 173	7 858	9 756	11 376	13 022	14.7	27.8	34.5	40.2	46.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 286	3 389	22.2	2 178	4 235	5 345	6 339	7 221	14.2	27.7	35.0	41.5	47.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 031	2 848	21.9	1 995	3 623	4 411	5 037	5 801	15.3	27.8	33.9	38.7	44.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 030	4 095	20.4	2 829	5 369	6 490	7 580	8 672	14.1	26.8	32.4	37.8	43.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 677	1 805	23.5	1 221	2 147	2 549	2 946	3 327	15.9	28.0	33.2	38.4	43.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 676	1 392	24.5	922	1 898	2 333	2 615	2 926	16.2	33.4	41.1	46.7	51.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 978	3 768	31.5	2 023	5 311	6 419	7 367	8 193	16.9	44.3	53.6	61.5	68.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 861	1 379	28.4	709	1 941	2 373	2 754	3 104	14.6	39.9	48.8	56.7	63.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 281	883	26.9	466	1 312	1 615	1 890	2 145	14.2	40.0	49.2	57.6	65.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 836	1 506	39.3	848	2 058	2 431	2 723	2 944	22.1	53.6	63.4	71.0	76.7
FEMALE	134 153	41 975	31.3	28 331	53 256	62 635	71 861	80 042	21.1	39.7	46.7	53.6	59.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	46 583	16 635	35.7	11 196	20 891	24 325	27 852	30 804	24.0	44.8	52.2	59.8	66.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	17 996	6 216	34.5	4 416	7 755	9 069	10 356	11 523	24.5	43.1	50.4	57.5	64.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	7 689	2 397	31.2	1 590	3 041	3 563	4 102	4 671	20.7	39.6	46.3	53.3	60.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 015	6 406	27.8	4 402	8 082	9 537	11 125	12 492	19.1	35.1	41.4	48.3	54.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 801	3 702	25.0	2 499	4 676	5 643	6 510	7 312	16.9	31.6	38.1	44.0	49.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 203	2 058	25.1	1 346	2 555	3 086	3 646	4 081	16.4	31.1	37.6	44.4	49.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 598	1 644	24.9	1 153	2 121	2 557	2 864	3 231	17.5	32.1	38.8	43.4	49.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 196	2 393	23.5	1 661	3 152	3 742	4 298	4 834	16.3	30.9	36.7	42.2	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 854	1 056	27.4	700	1 212	1 457	1 641	1 821	18.2	31.4	37.8	42.6	47.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 049	783	25.7	554	1 078	1 317	1 490	1 678	18.2	35.4	43.2	48.9	55.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 970	2 387	34.2	1 313	3 369	3 982	4 487	4 907	18.8	48.3	57.1	64.4	70.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 832	851	30.0	458	1 178	1 407	1 638	1 858	16.2	41.6	49.7	57.8	65.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 803	561	31.1	290	800	979	1 110	1 218	16.1	44.4	54.3	61.6	67.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 335	975	41.8	565	1 391	1 596	1 739	1 831	24.2	59.6	68.4	74.5	78.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	231 429	63 599	27.5	41 940	82 217	98 513	114 833	129 726	18.1	35.5	42.6	49.6	56.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	134 425	43 385	32.3	29 109	55 509	65 371	75 447	84 326	21.7	41.3	48.6	56.1	62.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	36 755	8 495	23.1	5 500	11 105	13 435	15 959	18 331	15.0	30.2	36.6	43.4	49.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 893	5 242	21.1	3 342	6 707	8 445	9 907	11 378	13.4	26.9	33.9	39.8	45.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	27 507	4 671	17.0	3 070	6 354	7 977	9 518	11 023	11.2	23.1	29.0	34.6	40.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 849	1 806	23.0	919	2 542	3 285	4 002	4 668	11.7	32.4	41.9	51.0	59.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	58 634	15 300	26.1	10 127	19 642	23 541	27 500	31 113	17.3	33.5	40.1	46.9	53.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 140	2 752	38.5	1 831	3 415	3 855	4 413	4 846	25.6	47.8	54.0	61.8	67.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 883	5 157	28.8	3 508	6 604	7 677	8 873	9 969	19.6	36.9	42.9	49.6	55.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 778	3 419	24.8	2 203	4 262	5 276	6 189	7 035	16.0	30.9	38.3	44.9	51.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 124	1 738	24.4	1 052	2 144	2 745	3 321	3 789	14.8	30.1	38.5	46.6	53.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 654	1 681	25.3	1 151	2 118	2 531	2 868	3 246	17.3	31.8	38.0	43.1	48.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 634	1 731	18.0	1 230	2 394	3 006	3 537	4 081	12.8	24.8	31.2	36.7	42.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 457	604	17.5	425	771	949	1 181	1 373	12.3	22.3	27.5	34.2	39.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 346	490	20.9	314	624	801	909	1 028	13.4	26.6	34.1	38.7	43.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 396	1 147	26.1	616	1 572	1 977	2 398	2 781	14.0	35.8	45.0	54.5	63.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 897	493	26.0	250	672	804	953	1 095	13.2	35.4	42.4	50.2	57.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 253	264	21.1	141	370	510	637	771	11.3	29.5	40.7	50.8	61.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 246	390	31.3	225	530	663	808	915	18.1	42.5	53.2	64.8	73.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105 029	36 181	34.4	24 455	45 785	53 581	61 419	68 298	23.3	43.6	51.0	58.5	65.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	17 642	7 101	40.3	4 905	8 870	10 178	11 672	12 816	27.8	50.3	57.7	66.2	72.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	10 973	4 120	37.5	2 770	5 243	6 129	6 976	7 683	25.2	47.8	55.9	63.6	70.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	76 414	24 960	32.7	16 780	31 672	37 274	42 771	47 799	22.0	41.4	48.8	56.0	62.6
5 YEARS	5 439	2 200	40.4	1 511	2 692	3 020	3 455	3 726	27.8	49.5	55.5	63.5	68.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	47 164	16 000	33.9	10 742	20 113	23 580	26 992	30 144	22.8	42.6	50.0	57.2	63.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	23 811	6 760	28.4	4 527	8 867	10 674	12 324	13 929	19.0	37.2	44.8	51.8	58.5
OTHER RELATIVES	67 766	12 118	17.9	7 358	16 790	21 391	25 914	30 315	10.9	24.8	31.6	38.2	44.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	22 256	4 452	20.0	2 823	6 309	7 935	9 615	11 182	12.7	28.3	35.7	43.2	50.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 872	3 338	17.7	1 992	4 501	5 758	7 086	8 362	10.6	23.9	30.5	37.5	44.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 115	1 823	16.4	1 139	2 445	3 169	3 718	4 343	10.2	22.0	28.5	33.5	39.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	12 070	1 846	15.3	1 101	2 565	3 221	3 891	4 541	9.1	21.3	26.7	32.2	37.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 453	659	19.1	303	970	1 308	1 604	1 887	8.8	28.1	37.9	46.5	54.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	57 815	31 247	54.0	21 363	37 305	41 628	45 400	47 945	37.0	64.5	72.0	78.5	82.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	39 831	23 260	58.4	16 025	27 486	30 333	32 791	34 426	40.2	69.0	76.2	82.3	86.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 391	3 751	50.8	2 551	4 451	4 998	5 441	5 786	34.5	60.2	67.6	73.6	78.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 344	1 942	44.7	1 286	2 356	2 726	3 092	3 350	29.6	54.2	62.8	71.2	77.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 543	1 675	36.9	1 155	2 185	2 603	2 962	3 192	25.4	48.1	57.3	65.2	70.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 706	619	36.3	346	827	968	1 114	1 191	20.3	48.5	56.7	65.3	69.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	15 830	8 297	52.4	5 699	9 890	11 030	12 061	12 806	36.0	62.5	69.7	76.2	80.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 547	1 763	69.2	1 172	1 991	2 099	2 216	2 308	46.0	78.2	82.4	87.0	90.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 976	3 022	60.7	2 125	3 505	3 823	4 059	4 270	42.7	70.4	76.8	81.6	85.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 542	1 674	47.3	1 111	2 009	2 292	2 614	2 812	31.4	56.7	64.7	73.8	79.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 905	895	47.0	582	1 053	1 205	1 433	1 553	30.6	55.3	63.3	75.2	81.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 637	779	47.6	529	956	1 087	1 181	1 259	32.3	58.4	66.4	72.1	76.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 287	889	38.9	639	1 232	1 419	1 574	1 687	27.9	53.9	62.0	68.8	73.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	688	241	35.0	190	275	359	439	487	27.6	40.0	52.2	63.8	70.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	598	220	36.8	169	262	329	354	379	28.3	43.8	55.0	59.2	63.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 192	488	40.9	293	616	709	805	863	24.6	51.7	59.5	67.5	72.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	483	180	37.3	120	229	262	298	335	24.8	47.4	54.2	61.7	69.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	253	109	43.1	48	122	148	173	189	19.0	48.2	58.5	68.4	74.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	456	199	43.6	125	265	299	334	339	27.4	58.1	65.6	73.2	74.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 046	19 756	61.6	13 716	23 114	25 325	27 206	28 378	42.8	72.1	79.0	84.9	88.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	5 322	3 905	73.4	2 842	4 325	4 662	4 889	5 018	53.4	81.3	87.6	91.9	94.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	3 470	2 248	64.8	1 548	2 599	2 818	3 011	3 145	44.6	74.9	81.2	86.8	90.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	23 254	13 603	58.5	9 326	16 190	17 845	19 306	20 215	40.1	69.6	76.7	83.0	86.9
5 YEARS	1 825	1 250	68.5	850	1 440	1 507	1 591	1 623	46.6	78.9	82.6	87.2	88.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	14 300	8 745	61.2	5 992	10 249	11 246	12 080	12 641	41.9	71.7	78.6	84.5	88.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 129	3 608	50.6	2 484	4 501	5 092	5 635	5 951	34.8	63.1	71.4	79.0	83.5
OTHER RELATIVES	9 939	3 194	32.1	1 948	4 301	5 273	6 133	6 761	19.6	43.3	53.1	61.7	68.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 238	1 741	33.2	1 137	2 381	2 909	3 369	3 740	21.7	45.5	55.5	64.3	71.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 415	729	30.2	426	946	1 175	1 382	1 516	17.6	39.2	48.7	57.2	62.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	802	268	33.4	175	347	434	478	538	21.8	43.3	54.1	59.6	67.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	970	325	33.5	157	416	496	595	639	16.2	42.9	51.1	61.3	65.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	514	131	25.5	53	211	259	309	328	10.3	41.1	50.4	60.1	63.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	29 558	12 194	41.3	9 417	14 694	16 565	18 104	19 442	31.9	49.7	56.0	61.2	65.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 341	4 811	51.5	4 082	5 458	6 056	6 601	7 008	43.7	58.4	64.8	70.7	75.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 788	1 805	26.6	1 498	2 256	2 669	3 046	3 363	22.1	33.2	39.3	44.9	49.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 424	995	29.1	831	1 151	1 311	1 469	1 644	24.3	33.6	38.3	42.9	48.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 964	543	27.6	463	661	763	877	947	23.6	33.7	38.8	44.7	48.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 460	452	31.0	368	490	548	592	697	25.2	33.6	37.5	40.5	47.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 019	1 317	43.6	968	1 518	1 672	1 776	1 951	32.1	50.3	55.4	58.8	64.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 464	712	48.6	520	771	840	890	944	35.5	52.7	57.4	60.8	64.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 393	592	42.5	414	771	883	957	1 007	29.7	55.3	63.4	68.7	72.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 129	1 962	47.5	1 104	2 769	3 134	3 365	3 525	26.7	67.1	75.9	81.5	85.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 421	614	43.2	341	862	1 033	1 112	1 173	24.0	60.7	72.7	78.3	82.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 052	448	42.6	268	680	749	826	874	25.5	64.6	71.2	78.5	83.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 656	900	54.3	495	1 227	1 352	1 427	1 478	29.9	74.1	81.6	86.2	89.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	13 958	6 787	48.6	5 173	8 236	9 126	9 874	10 501	37.1	59.0	65.4	70.7	75.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 636	2 731	58.9	2 273	3 081	3 389	3 662	3 888	49.0	66.5	73.1	79.0	83.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 523	854	33.8	739	1 074	1 198	1 363	1 462	29.3	42.6	47.5	54.0	57.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 235	477	38.6	404	564	614	676	751	32.7	45.7	49.7	54.7	60.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	741	235	31.7	207	310	341	389	417	27.9	41.8	46.0	52.5	56.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	494	242	49.0	197	254	273	287	334	39.9	51.4	55.3	58.1	67.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 296	644	49.7	482	717	808	848	926	37.2	55.3	62.3	65.4	71.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	733	403	55.0	296	424	467	487	498	40.4	57.8	63.7	66.4	67.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	748	320	42.8	232	439	480	535	574	31.0	58.7	64.2	71.5	76.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 787	1 358	48.7	747	1 937	2 170	2 303	2 402	26.8	69.5	77.9	82.6	86.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	959	436	45.5	226	605	703	754	790	23.6	63.1	73.3	78.6	82.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	703	303	43.1	179	451	511	553	583	25.5	64.2	72.7	78.7	82.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 125	619	55.0	342	881	956	996	1 029	30.4	78.3	85.0	88.5	91.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	422 978	61 860	14.6	47 845	76 421	91 711	107 172	123 395	11.3	18.1	21.7	25.3	29.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	132 593	19 998	15.1	15 468	24 506	29 417	34 608	39 846	11.7	18.5	22.2	26.1	30.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	32 524	8 763	26.9	7 371	9 975	11 419	12 633	14 159	22.7	30.7	35.1	38.8	43.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	21 644	6 213	28.7	4 968	7 173	8 186	9 279	10 403	23.0	33.1	37.8	42.9	48.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	102 153	13 526	13.2	10 445	17 361	21 061	24 865	28 809	10.2	17.0	20.6	24.3	28.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	66 672	5 536	8.3	4 219	6 923	8 611	10 462	12 506	6.3	10.4	12.9	15.7	18.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	39 171	3 341	8.5	2 542	4 129	5 063	6 202	7 437	6.5	10.5	12.9	15.8	19.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	27 501	2 195	8.0	1 677	2 794	3 548	4 260	5 069	6.1	10.2	12.9	15.5	18.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 429	2 830	9.0	2 147	3 466	4 219	4 923	5 913	6.8	11.0	13.4	15.7	18.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 507	800	8.4	543	1 076	1 345	1 628	1 889	5.7	11.3	14.1	17.1	19.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 256	933	11.3	722	1 198	1 386	1 733	2 075	8.7	14.5	16.8	21.0	25.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 200	3 261	17.9	1 962	4 743	6 067	7 041	7 795	10.8	26.1	33.3	38.7	42.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 209	858	13.8	577	1 224	1 470	1 737	2 001	9.3	19.7	23.7	28.0	32.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 751	775	16.3	465	1 105	1 396	1 647	1 844	9.8	23.3	29.4	34.7	38.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 240	1 628	22.5	920	2 414	3 201	3 657	3 950	12.7	33.3	44.2	50.5	54.6
FEMALE	224 494	31 064	13.8	23 457	39 214	47 428	55 754	64 648	10.4	17.5	21.1	24.8	28.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	66 374	9 578	14.4	7 274	11 864	14 197	16 792	19 433	11.0	17.9	21.4	25.3	29.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	15 840	4 043	25.5	3 349	4 678	5 408	6 004	6 712	21.1	29.5	34.1	37.9	42.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	11 908	3 060	25.7	2 429	3 583	4 179	4 805	5 391	20.4	30.1	35.1	40.4	45.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	57 581	6 767	11.8	5 073	8 937	11 082	13 212	15 606	8.8	15.5	19.2	22.9	27.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 451	2 736	8.2	2 028	3 453	4 248	5 207	6 298	6.1	10.3	12.7	15.6	18.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 395	1 697	8.3	1 278	2 093	2 537	3 165	3 821	6.3	10.3	12.4	15.5	18.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 056	1 039	8.0	750	1 360	1 711	2 042	2 477	5.7	10.4	13.1	15.6	19.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 301	1 442	8.3	1 133	1 819	2 259	2 680	3 247	6.5	10.5	13.1	15.5	18.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 623	516	9.2	341	677	772	937	1 118	6.1	12.0	13.7	16.7	19.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 810	606	12.6	471	785	898	1 108	1 356	9.8	16.3	18.7	23.0	28.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 606	2 316	20.0	1 359	3 418	4 385	5 009	5 487	11.7	29.5	37.8	43.2	47.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 789	557	14.7	363	838	992	1 169	1 336	9.6	22.1	26.2	30.9	35.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 864	547	19.1	337	736	936	1 085	1 203	11.8	25.7	32.7	37.9	42.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 953	1 212	24.5	659	1 844	2 457	2 755	2 948	13.3	37.2	49.6	55.6	59.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	375 178	45 460	12.1	34 592	57 167	70 005	83 179	97 571	9.2	15.2	18.7	22.2	26.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	173 797	27 028	15.6	20 983	33 085	39 820	46 710	54 051	12.1	19.0	22.9	26.9	31.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	83 579	9 157	11.0	6 926	12 121	14 977	17 967	21 336	8.3	14.5	17.9	21.5	25.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 447	4 575	7.4	3 388	5 853	7 433	9 089	10 966	5.5	9.5	12.1	14.8	17.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	44 135	3 397	7.7	2 481	4 335	5 432	6 539	7 823	5.6	9.8	12.3	14.8	17.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 220	1 303	10.7	814	1 773	2 343	2 874	3 395	6.7	14.5	19.2	23.5	27.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	89 734	10 725	12.0	8 137	13 446	16 443	19 374	22 537	9.1	15.0	18.3	21.6	25.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 382	1 122	33.2	869	1 313	1 518	1 736	1 959	25.7	38.8	44.9	51.3	57.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	30 247	4 389	14.5	3 469	5 496	6 539	7 665	8 908	11.5	18.2	21.6	25.3	29.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 679	2 768	8.7	2 066	3 509	4 393	5 280	6 235	6.5	11.1	13.9	16.7	19.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	17 775	1 583	8.9	1 130	1 994	2 490	2 992	3 579	6.4	11.2	14.0	16.8	20.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 904	1 185	8.5	936	1 515	1 903	2 288	2 656	6.7	10.9	13.7	16.5	19.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 982	1 326	9.5	956	1 623	2 004	2 307	2 758	6.8	11.6	14.3	16.5	19.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 707	252	6.8	186	331	479	574	640	5.0	8.9	12.9	15.5	17.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 605	273	10.5	192	343	398	486	554	7.4	13.2	15.3	18.7	21.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 132	595	14.4	399	831	1 112	1 326	1 483	9.7	20.1	26.9	32.1	35.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 530	206	13.5	159	290	352	389	440	10.4	19.0	23.0	25.4	28.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 110	134	12.1	107	211	255	313	354	9.6	19.0	23.0	28.2	31.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 492	255	17.1	133	330	505	624	689	8.9	22.1	33.8	41.8	46.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	142 798	21 428	15.0	16 602	26 298	31 629	37 174	42 839	11.6	18.4	22.1	26.0	30.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	27 172	4 396	16.2	3 348	5 265	6 243	7 326	8 491	12.3	19.4	23.0	27.0	31.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	18 540	2 589	14.0	2 022	3 280	3 969	4 752	5 371	10.9	17.7	21.4	25.6	29.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	97 086	14 443	14.9	11 232	17 753	21 417	25 096	28 977	11.6	18.3	22.1	25.8	29.8
5 YEARS	9 863	1 385	14.0	1 017	1 690	2 000	2 407	2 832	10.3	17.1	20.3	24.4	28.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	64 893	9 222	14.2	7 107	11 483	13 949	16 460	19 003	11.0	17.7	21.5	25.4	29.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	22 330	3 836	17.2	3 108	4 580	5 468	6 229	7 142	13.9	20.5	24.5	27.9	32.0
OTHER RELATIVES	142 646	13 307	9.3	9 853	17 423	21 933	26 631	32 195	6.9	12.2	15.4	18.7	22.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	27 617	4 478	16.2	3 512	5 474	6 673	7 800	9 253	12.7	19.8	24.2	28.2	33.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	53 332	4 768	8.9	3 457	6 625	8 438	10 302	12 428	6.5	12.4	15.8	19.3	23.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 768	1 807	6.1	1 322	2 344	3 040	3 809	4 731	4.4	7.9	10.2	12.8	15.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 841	1 546	6.5	1 147	2 038	2 551	3 172	3 871	4.8	8.5	10.7	13.3	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 088	708	8.8	415	942	1 231	1 548	1 912	5.1	11.6	15.2	19.1	23.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH *FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER*, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	23 799	6 839	28.7	5 167	8 369	9 612	11 092	12 305	21.7	35.2	40.4	46.6	51.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 475	4 545	36.4	3 484	5 525	6 247	7 090	7 752	27.9	44.3	50.1	56.8	62.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 854	893	23.2	688	1 081	1 294	1 481	1 658	17.9	28.0	33.6	38.4	43.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 746	590	21.5	391	760	865	1 018	1 194	14.2	27.7	31.5	37.1	43.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 296	583	17.7	463	709	870	1 087	1 231	14.0	21.5	26.4	33.0	37.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 428	228	16.0	141	294	336	416	470	9.9	20.6	23.5	29.1	32.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	7 951	2 157	27.1	1 624	2 613	3 121	3 559	4 004	20.4	32.9	39.3	44.8	50.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	537	257	47.9	197	297	353	386	429	36.7	55.3	65.7	71.9	79.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 094	706	33.7	571	835	1 018	1 151	1 288	27.3	39.9	48.6	55.0	61.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 286	585	25.6	386	738	832	967	1 112	16.9	32.3	36.4	42.3	48.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 283	328	25.6	193	384	435	529	615	15.0	29.9	33.9	41.2	47.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 003	257	25.6	193	354	397	438	497	19.2	35.3	39.6	43.7	49.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 699	341	20.1	281	410	517	597	672	16.5	24.1	30.4	35.1	39.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	517	73	14.1	53	85	105	119	142	10.3	16.4	20.3	23.0	27.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	262	61	23.3	40	77	83	107	107	15.3	29.4	31.7	40.8	40.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	556	134	24.1	96	171	213	232	254	17.3	30.8	38.3	41.7	45.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	136	28	20.6	28	46	49	51	56	20.6	33.8	36.0	37.5	41.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	155	37	23.9	37	49	52	52	60	23.9	31.6	33.5	33.5	38.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	265	69	26.0	31	76	112	129	138	11.7	28.7	42.3	48.7	52.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 948	3 582	40.0	2 741	4 346	4 870	5 553	5 936	30.6	48.6	54.4	62.1	66.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	929	454	48.9	340	493	519	597	640	36.6	53.1	55.9	64.3	68.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	775	334	43.1	267	378	450	500	538	34.5	48.8	58.1	64.5	69.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	7 244	2 794	38.6	2 134	3 475	3 901	4 456	4 758	29.5	48.0	53.9	61.5	65.7
5 YEARS	482	228	47.3	162	269	296	338	349	33.6	55.8	61.4	70.1	72.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 255	1 601	37.6	1 208	2 042	2 315	2 652	2 833	28.4	48.0	54.4	62.3	66.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 507	965	38.5	764	1 164	1 290	1 466	1 576	30.5	46.4	51.5	58.5	62.9
OTHER RELATIVES	6 900	1 100	15.9	802	1 410	1 621	1 980	2 365	11.6	20.4	23.5	28.7	34.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 990	706	23.6	546	882	1 024	1 151	1 387	18.3	29.5	34.2	38.5	46.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 760	187	10.6	117	246	276	330	370	6.6	14.0	15.7	18.8	21.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	460	5	1.1	5	22	33	51	82	1.1	4.8	7.2	11.1	17.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	818	108	13.2	89	137	165	264	310	10.9	16.7	20.2	32.3	37.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	872	94	10.8	45	123	123	184	216	5.2	14.1	14.1	21.1	24.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	47 800	16 400	34.3	13 253	19 254	21 706	23 993	25 824	27.7	40.3	45.4	50.2	54.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 964	7 946	61.3	6 824	8 569	9 202	9 810	10 357	52.6	66.1	71.0	75.7	79.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 574	4 369	23.5	3 519	5 240	6 084	6 898	7 473	18.9	28.2	32.8	37.1	40.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 225	961	18.4	831	1 070	1 178	1 373	1 540	15.9	20.5	22.5	26.3	29.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 202	610	19.1	533	669	729	859	957	16.6	20.9	22.8	26.8	29.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 023	351	17.4	298	401	449	514	583	14.7	19.8	22.2	25.4	28.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 847	622	21.8	514	722	754	846	981	18.1	25.4	26.5	29.7	34.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 061	232	21.9	166	309	343	387	452	15.6	29.1	32.3	36.5	42.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 149	312	27.2	251	374	421	512	621	21.8	32.6	36.6	44.6	54.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 980	1 958	32.7	1 148	2 970	3 724	4 167	4 400	19.2	49.7	62.3	69.7	73.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 187	340	28.6	220	534	648	734	772	18.5	45.0	54.6	61.8	65.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 303	402	30.9	221	591	736	845	909	17.0	45.4	56.5	64.9	69.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 490	1 216	34.8	707	1 845	2 340	2 588	2 719	20.3	52.9	67.0	74.2	77.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 699	7 889	34.8	6 082	9 635	10 934	11 987	12 962	26.8	42.4	48.2	52.8	57.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 652	3 501	61.9	2 907	3 814	4 108	4 379	4 612	51.4	67.5	72.7	77.5	81.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 270	1 759	24.2	1 410	2 122	2 401	2 660	2 919	19.4	29.2	33.0	36.6	40.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 343	383	16.3	340	441	474	552	644	14.5	18.8	20.2	23.6	27.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 453	266	18.3	232	300	317	361	421	16.0	20.6	21.8	24.8	29.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	890	117	13.1	108	141	157	191	223	12.1	15.8	17.6	21.5	25.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 426	288	20.2	238	349	371	427	520	16.7	24.5	26.0	29.9	36.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	631	159	25.2	111	204	210	231	278	17.6	32.3	33.3	36.6	44.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	692	212	30.6	167	268	294	331	414	24.1	38.7	42.5	47.8	59.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 685	1 587	33.9	909	2 437	3 076	3 407	3 575	19.4	52.0	65.7	72.7	76.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	893	281	31.5	175	458	544	587	611	19.6	51.3	60.9	65.7	68.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	967	314	32.5	185	439	542	621	662	19.1	45.4	56.0	64.2	68.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 825	992	35.1	549	1 540	1 990	2 199	2 302	19.4	54.5	70.4	77.8	81.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	1 245 040	236 981	19.0	171 760	306 434	377 969	454 994	532 650	13.8	24.6	30.4	36.5	42.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	462 015	107 982	23.4	78 315	138 668	170 337	202 370	234 829	17.0	30.0	36.9	43.8	50.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	162 984	34 432	21.1	26 090	43 026	51 996	62 036	72 039	16.0	26.4	31.9	38.1	44.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	84 191	15 864	18.8	11 784	20 144	24 253	29 252	34 289	14.0	23.9	28.8	34.7	40.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	223 780	35 327	15.8	26 187	46 569	57 972	71 092	84 679	11.7	20.8	25.9	31.8	37.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	125 759	17 696	14.1	12 703	23 378	29 914	36 730	44 219	10.1	18.6	23.8	29.2	35.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	68 696	9 985	14.5	7 191	13 321	17 187	21 111	25 155	10.5	19.4	25.0	30.7	36.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	57 063	7 711	13.5	5 512	10 057	12 727	15 619	19 064	9.7	17.6	22.3	27.4	33.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	93 743	10 803	11.5	7 542	14 057	17 414	21 666	25 805	8.0	15.0	18.6	23.1	27.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	32 964	4 038	12.2	2 849	5 213	6 469	7 861	9 213	8.6	15.8	19.6	23.8	27.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	20 121	3 123	15.5	2 084	4 048	4 920	6 014	7 036	10.4	20.1	24.5	29.9	35.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	39 483	7 716	19.5	4 206	11 331	14 694	17 973	20 541	10.7	28.7	37.2	45.5	52.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	14 003	2 533	18.1	1 370	3 651	4 718	5 829	6 701	9.8	26.1	33.7	41.6	47.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	10 452	2 044	19.6	1 090	2 992	3 839	4 750	5 458	10.4	28.6	36.7	45.4	52.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	15 028	3 139	20.9	1 746	4 688	6 137	7 394	8 382	11.6	31.2	40.8	49.2	55.8
FEMALE	609 178	126 067	20.7	91 790	161 276	197 359	234 710	273 350	15.1	26.5	32.4	38.5	44.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	226 587	53 685	23.7	39 031	68 618	84 465	99 661	115 970	17.2	30.3	37.3	44.0	51.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	78 893	17 800	22.6	13 547	22 011	26 400	31 327	36 272	17.2	27.9	33.5	39.7	46.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	41 333	8 649	20.9	6 627	10 874	13 072	15 529	18 006	16.0	26.3	31.6	37.6	43.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	107 591	20 225	18.8	15 149	26 069	31 858	38 162	44 753	14.1	24.2	29.6	35.5	41.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	62 358	10 221	16.4	7 446	13 202	16 419	19 717	23 458	11.9	21.2	26.3	31.6	37.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	34 102	5 981	17.5	4 391	7 615	9 558	11 506	13 563	12.9	22.3	28.0	33.7	39.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	28 256	4 240	15.0	3 055	5 587	6 861	8 211	9 895	10.8	19.8	24.3	29.1	35.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	45 502	6 300	13.8	4 386	8 032	9 752	11 885	13 862	9.6	17.7	21.4	26.1	30.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 535	2 378	15.3	1 667	3 072	3 738	4 461	5 157	10.7	19.8	24.1	28.7	33.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 128	1 848	18.2	1 198	2 391	2 884	3 470	4 058	11.8	23.6	28.5	34.3	40.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 251	4 961	23.3	2 739	7 007	8 771	10 498	11 814	12.9	33.0	41.3	49.4	55.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 777	1 684	21.7	913	2 302	2 941	3 603	4 105	11.7	29.6	37.8	46.3	52.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 527	1 248	22.6	668	1 820	2 291	2 737	3 109	12.1	32.9	41.5	49.5	56.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 947	2 029	25.5	1 158	2 885	3 539	4 158	4 600	14.6	36.3	44.5	52.3	57.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 137 451	201 089	17.7	143 439	264 174	329 929	401 432	473 884	12.6	23.2	29.0	35.3	41.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	674 343	142 257	21.1	102 624	183 764	226 557	271 857	317 413	15.2	27.3	33.6	40.3	47.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	192 458	28 164	14.6	20 344	38 035	48 135	59 631	71 669	10.6	19.8	25.0	31.0	37.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	113 885	14 949	13.1	10 400	20 271	26 335	32 757	39 660	9.1	17.8	23.1	28.8	34.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	128 581	12 383	9.6	8 324	16 999	21 667	27 497	33 345	6.5	13.2	16.9	21.4	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 184	3 336	11.8	1 747	5 105	7 235	9 690	11 797	6.2	18.1	25.7	34.4	41.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	275 398	47 324	17.2	34 469	61 333	75 835	92 457	108 692	12.5	22.3	27.5	33.6	39.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	34 624	9 919	28.6	7 627	12 111	14 128	16 545	18 628	22.0	35.0	40.8	47.8	53.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	93 340	17 629	18.9	13 289	22 596	27 730	33 543	39 359	14.2	24.2	29.7	35.9	42.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 471	9 936	16.2	7 037	13 109	16 630	20 463	24 249	11.4	21.3	27.1	33.3	39.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	33 407	5 756	17.2	4 073	7 671	9 709	11 868	13 806	12.2	23.0	29.1	35.5	41.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	28 064	4 180	14.9	2 964	5 438	6 921	8 595	10 443	10.6	19.4	24.7	30.6	37.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	46 813	5 335	11.4	3 696	7 107	8 781	10 988	13 314	7.9	15.2	18.8	23.5	28.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	16 236	1 548	9.5	1 080	2 098	2 712	3 358	4 029	6.7	12.9	16.7	20.7	24.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 929	1 010	11.3	719	1 392	1 793	2 192	2 645	8.1	15.6	20.1	24.5	29.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 985	1 947	13.9	1 021	2 920	4 061	5 368	6 468	7.3	20.9	29.0	38.4	46.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 265	764	14.5	420	1 109	1 455	1 855	2 197	8.0	21.1	27.6	35.2	41.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 852	492	12.8	237	741	1 003	1 393	1 690	6.2	19.2	26.0	36.2	43.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 868	691	14.2	364	1 070	1 603	2 120	2 581	7.5	22.0	32.9	43.5	53.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	512 144	116 256	22.7	83 872	149 711	184 261	219 547	255 361	16.4	29.2	36.0	42.9	49.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	99 325	24 568	24.7	18 059	31 503	38 339	45 690	52 608	18.2	31.7	38.6	46.0	53.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	61 349	14 546	23.7	10 426	18 733	22 900	27 087	31 457	17.0	30.5	37.3	44.2	51.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	351 470	77 142	21.9	55 387	99 475	123 022	146 770	171 296	15.8	28.3	35.0	41.8	48.7
5 YEARS	29 548	7 187	24.3	5 253	9 122	11 168	13 365	15 753	17.8	30.9	37.8	45.2	53.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	218 820	50 732	23.2	36 699	65 209	80 569	95 568	110 757	16.8	29.8	36.8	43.7	50.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	103 102	19 223	18.6	13 435	25 144	31 285	37 837	44 786	13.0	24.4	30.3	36.7	43.4
OTHER RELATIVES	349 909	37 509	10.7	25 098	53 130	69 833	89 428	109 831	7.2	15.2	20.0	25.6	31.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	127 575	16 082	12.6	11 125	21 942	28 168	35 765	43 424	8.7	17.2	22.1	28.0	34.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	99 118	10 535	10.6	7 055	15 439	20 405	26 088	32 310	7.1	15.6	20.6	26.3	32.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 414	5 013	9.6	3 363	7 162	9 705	12 294	15 411	6.4	13.7	18.5	23.5	29.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	56 603	4 490	7.9	2 829	6 402	8 381	10 959	13 357	5.0	11.3	14.8	19.4	23.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 199	1 389	9.8	726	2 185	3 174	4 322	5 329	5.1	15.4	22.4	30.4	37.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	183 129	90 742	49.6	70 537	104 883	116 773	127 312	136 355	38.5	57.3	63.8	69.5	74.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	130 695	71 411	54.6	55 838	81 781	90 447	97 684	103 745	42.7	62.6	69.2	74.7	79.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	22 095	9 910	44.9	7 888	11 340	12 658	13 895	14 961	35.7	51.3	57.3	62.9	67.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 339	4 841	39.2	3 619	5 880	6 705	7 535	8 266	29.3	47.7	54.3	61.1	67.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 012	3 755	26.8	2 669	4 764	5 539	6 470	7 414	19.0	34.0	39.5	46.2	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 988	825	20.7	523	1 118	1 424	1 728	1 969	13.1	28.0	35.7	43.3	49.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	46 940	22 512	48.0	17 627	25 950	28 778	31 559	34 065	37.6	55.3	61.3	67.2	72.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 817	5 398	69.1	4 430	5 862	6 268	6 565	6 902	56.7	75.0	80.2	84.0	88.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 235	8 815	57.9	7 130	9 853	10 741	11 615	12 251	46.8	64.7	70.5	76.2	80.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 624	4 566	43.0	3 417	5 487	6 191	6 930	7 587	32.2	51.6	58.3	65.2	71.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 872	2 737	46.6	2 069	3 231	3 622	4 073	4 404	35.2	55.0	61.7	69.4	75.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 752	1 829	38.5	1 348	2 256	2 569	2 857	3 183	28.4	47.5	54.1	60.1	67.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 526	2 382	31.7	1 676	2 914	3 318	3 818	4 291	22.3	38.7	44.1	50.7	57.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 355	560	23.8	437	773	930	1 076	1 216	18.6	32.8	39.5	45.7	51.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 226	302	24.6	219	396	488	543	680	17.9	32.3	39.8	44.3	55.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 157	489	22.7	318	665	842	1 012	1 138	14.7	30.8	39.0	46.9	52.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	798	223	27.9	155	298	371	421	479	19.4	37.3	46.5	52.8	60.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	530	112	21.1	78	151	173	202	240	14.7	28.5	32.6	38.1	45.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	829	154	18.6	85	216	298	389	419	10.3	26.1	35.9	46.9	50.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103 827	60 980	58.7	47 747	69 388	76 299	81 952	86 490	46.0	66.8	73.5	78.9	83.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	16 803	11 878	70.7	9 633	12 995	13 823	14 493	15 093	57.3	77.3	82.3	86.3	89.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	11 656	7 685	65.9	6 007	8 443	9 064	9 617	10 143	51.5	72.4	77.8	82.5	87.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	75 368	41 417	55.0	32 107	47 950	53 412	57 842	61 254	42.6	63.6	70.9	76.7	81.3
5 YEARS	5 847	3 677	62.9	2 921	4 129	4 506	4 744	4 966	50.0	70.6	77.1	81.1	84.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	46 776	27 203	58.2	21 321	31 191	34 435	36 974	38 948	45.6	66.7	73.6	79.0	83.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	22 745	10 537	46.3	7 865	12 630	14 471	16 124	17 340	34.6	55.5	63.6	70.9	76.2
OTHER RELATIVES	32 362	7 250	22.4	5 163	9 545	11 696	13 801	15 800	16.0	29.5	36.1	42.6	48.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	19 051	5 033	26.4	3 661	6 531	7 880	9 167	10 353	19.2	34.3	41.4	48.1	54.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 860	1 095	16.0	758	1 487	1 917	2 280	2 710	11.0	21.7	27.9	33.2	39.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 715	275	16.0	202	393	514	605	679	11.8	22.9	30.0	35.3	39.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 905	511	17.6	337	681	803	1 033	1 227	11.6	23.4	27.6	35.6	42.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 831	336	18.4	205	453	582	716	831	11.2	24.7	31.8	39.1	45.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	107 589	35 892	33.4	28 321	42 260	48 040	53 562	58 766	26.3	39.3	44.7	49.8	54.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	34 847	16 021	46.0	13 565	18 074	20 029	21 801	23 744	38.9	51.9	57.5	62.6	68.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 322	7 163	22.9	5 843	8 534	9 837	11 461	13 010	18.7	27.2	31.4	36.6	41.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 874	2 747	23.1	2 303	3 107	3 579	3 973	4 559	19.4	26.2	30.1	33.5	38.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 318	1 258	19.9	1 089	1 462	1 732	1 962	2 283	17.2	23.1	27.4	31.1	36.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 556	1 489	26.8	1 214	1 645	1 847	2 011	2 276	21.9	29.6	33.2	36.2	41.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 188	2 662	26.1	2 075	3 059	3 547	3 970	4 338	20.4	30.0	34.8	39.0	42.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 483	1 487	33.2	1 138	1 647	1 822	2 058	2 197	25.4	36.7	40.6	45.9	49.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 576	1 432	40.0	938	1 613	1 767	2 016	2 174	26.2	45.1	49.4	56.4	60.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	11 299	4 380	38.8	2 459	6 226	7 459	8 283	8 744	21.8	55.1	66.0	73.3	77.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 379	1 223	36.2	676	1 690	2 077	2 336	2 470	20.0	50.0	61.5	69.1	73.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 933	1 139	38.8	630	1 635	1 904	2 133	2 262	21.5	55.7	64.9	72.7	77.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 987	2 018	40.5	1 153	2 901	3 478	3 814	4 012	23.1	58.2	69.7	76.5	80.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	41 660	17 085	41.0	13 140	20 187	22 816	25 133	27 253	31.5	48.5	54.8	60.3	65.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 325	6 953	52.2	5 958	7 820	8 652	9 255	10 037	44.7	58.7	64.9	69.5	75.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 857	2 533	25.7	2 090	3 069	3 590	4 205	4 771	21.2	31.1	36.4	42.7	48.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 454	1 088	31.5	961	1 230	1 409	1 549	1 701	27.8	35.6	40.8	44.8	49.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 730	461	26.6	414	527	643	719	775	23.9	30.5	37.2	41.6	44.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 724	627	36.4	547	703	766	830	926	31.7	40.8	44.4	48.1	53.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 823	1 420	37.1	1 096	1 604	1 815	1 991	2 179	28.7	42.0	47.5	52.1	57.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 140	940	43.9	684	1 033	1 123	1 226	1 296	32.0	48.3	52.5	57.3	60.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 894	904	47.7	576	998	1 098	1 240	1 313	30.4	52.7	58.0	65.5	69.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	7 167	3 247	45.3	1 775	4 433	5 129	5 667	5 956	24.8	61.9	71.6	79.1	83.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 239	983	43.9	525	1 274	1 518	1 707	1 778	23.4	56.9	67.8	76.2	79.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 768	766	43.3	386	1 113	1 268	1 405	1 490	21.8	63.0	71.7	79.5	84.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 160	1 498	47.4	864	2 046	2 343	2 555	2 688	27.3	64.7	74.1	80.9	85.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	73 421 320	11 284 586	15.4	7 631 828	15 272 836	19 251 269	23 359 915	27 331 340	10.4	20.8	26.2	31.8	37.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	18 622 261	3 756 233	20.2	2 701 776	4 959 222	6 149 255	7 363 766	8 520 285	14.5	26.6	33.0	39.5	45.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	7 796 549	1 447 681	18.6	1 044 079	1 885 707	2 331 015	2 790 916	3 231 850	13.4	24.2	29.9	35.8	41.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 010 870	601 287	15.0	427 758	808 504	1 032 426	1 277 146	1 515 892	10.7	20.2	25.7	31.8	37.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 078 021	1 318 067	10.9	923 016	1 825 013	2 386 975	3 014 716	3 653 755	7.6	15.1	19.8	25.0	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 462 031	844 015	10.0	584 981	1 160 694	1 506 096	1 891 619	2 292 181	6.9	13.7	17.8	22.4	27.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 594 375	470 269	10.2	326 504	648 647	846 440	1 067 740	1 298 037	7.1	14.1	18.4	23.2	28.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 867 656	373 746	9.7	258 477	512 047	659 656	823 879	994 144	6.7	13.2	17.1	21.3	25.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 385 515	720 375	9.8	500 432	970 727	1 230 682	1 511 917	1 796 013	6.8	13.1	16.7	20.5	24.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 700 912	427 204	11.5	292 584	574 920	719 925	876 599	1 032 507	7.9	15.5	19.5	23.7	27.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 265 288	468 146	14.3	301 340	640 213	810 102	984 046	1 151 962	9.2	19.6	24.8	30.1	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 099 873	1 701 578	21.0	855 862	2 447 836	3 084 793	3 649 190	4 136 895	10.6	30.2	38.1	45.1	51.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 939 592	493 021	16.8	254 012	714 509	920 992	1 114 738	1 292 039	8.6	24.3	31.3	37.9	44.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 285 126	468 045	20.5	227 193	681 455	865 125	1 030 836	1 173 936	9.9	29.8	37.9	45.1	51.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 875 155	740 512	25.8	374 657	1 051 872	1 298 676	1 503 616	1 670 920	13.0	36.6	45.2	52.3	58.1
FEMALE	37 977 735	6 459 326	17.0	4 368 597	8 657 102	10 797 565	12 974 093	15 057 686	11.5	22.8	28.4	34.2	39.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	9 102 245	1 854 533	20.4	1 335 709	2 445 209	3 031 520	3 628 544	4 196 252	14.7	26.9	33.3	39.9	46.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 917 965	789 140	20.1	576 463	1 017 998	1 250 195	1 486 145	1 713 347	14.7	26.0	31.9	37.9	43.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 063 891	347 149	16.8	252 039	459 340	578 219	705 580	829 926	12.2	22.3	28.0	34.2	40.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 169 280	795 505	12.9	572 161	1 075 713	1 377 292	1 711 297	2 045 807	9.3	17.4	22.3	27.7	33.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 341 956	511 390	11.8	360 688	688 010	874 774	1 079 111	1 288 054	8.3	15.8	20.1	24.9	29.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 354 394	289 831	12.3	204 655	390 344	498 054	616 442	737 473	8.7	16.6	21.2	26.2	31.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 987 562	221 559	11.1	156 033	297 666	376 720	462 669	550 581	7.9	15.0	19.0	23.3	27.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 861 727	434 756	11.3	306 089	577 156	723 497	879 962	1 035 747	7.9	14.9	18.7	22.8	26.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 980 809	270 386	13.7	186 852	357 511	443 591	535 516	626 571	9.4	18.0	22.4	27.0	31.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 770 498	298 998	16.9	192 118	401 522	503 312	606 383	704 549	10.9	22.7	28.4	34.2	39.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 769 364	1 157 469	24.3	586 478	1 634 643	2 015 165	2 341 555	2 617 433	12.3	34.3	42.3	49.1	54.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 651 041	323 777	19.6	165 041	461 193	584 276	696 893	797 550	10.0	27.9	35.4	42.2	48.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 320 499	314 935	23.8	152 858	449 398	557 353	650 442	729 390	11.6	34.0	42.2	49.3	55.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 797 824	518 757	28.9	268 579	724 052	873 536	994 220	1 090 493	14.9	40.3	48.6	55.3	60.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	65 291 584	8 859 724	13.6	6 002 534	12 239 859	15 725 320	19 379 167	22 942 050	9.2	18.7	24.1	29.7	35.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 884 141	5 217 215	18.1	3 700 595	6 969 743	8 728 452	10 539 851	12 276 673	12.8	24.1	30.2	36.5	42.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 369 847	1 077 260	10.4	735 571	1 530 026	2 026 312	2 578 797	3 139 612	7.1	14.8	19.5	24.9	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 789 162	732 751	9.4	497 080	1 028 036	1 349 365	1 706 812	2 081 069	6.4	13.2	17.3	21.9	26.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	12 590 968	1 103 687	8.8	714 975	1 569 507	2 048 764	2 563 853	3 081 022	5.7	12.5	16.3	20.4	24.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 657 466	728 811	12.9	354 313	1 142 547	1 572 427	1 989 854	2 363 674	6.3	20.2	27.8	35.2	41.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	20 009 695	2 389 763	11.9	1 596 630	3 351 796	4 350 259	5 412 286	6 442 512	8.0	16.8	21.7	27.0	32.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 411 242	274 590	19.5	205 630	370 228	464 395	564 122	654 746	14.6	26.2	32.9	40.0	46.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 795 616	606 514	12.6	434 094	831 664	1 072 359	1 341 182	1 604 998	9.1	17.3	22.4	28.0	33.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 085 667	450 503	11.0	316 124	616 440	795 319	992 758	1 196 110	7.7	15.1	19.5	24.3	29.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 195 125	252 613	11.5	177 928	345 894	447 656	559 961	675 432	8.1	15.8	20.4	25.5	30.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 890 542	197 890	10.5	138 196	270 546	347 663	432 797	520 678	7.3	14.3	18.4	22.9	27.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 506 606	320 979	9.2	222 019	438 823	560 024	692 068	824 806	6.3	12.5	16.0	19.7	23.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 685 471	152 351	9.0	102 591	212 546	272 186	337 537	403 675	6.1	12.6	16.1	20.0	24.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 443 991	151 236	10.5	96 752	216 534	282 439	352 212	421 552	6.7	15.0	19.6	24.4	29.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 081 102	433 590	14.1	219 420	665 561	903 537	1 132 407	1 336 625	7.1	21.6	29.3	36.8	43.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 228 316	143 775	11.7	78 428	217 143	296 240	375 072	450 311	6.4	17.7	24.1	30.5	36.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	903 369	124 819	13.8	62 522	193 983	264 365	334 277	396 706	6.9	21.5	29.3	37.0	43.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	949 417	164 996	17.4	78 470	254 435	342 932	423 058	489 608	8.3	26.8	36.1	44.6	51.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 276 242	4 180 249	19.6	2 990 859	5 529 145	6 865 207	8 229 671	9 534 662	14.1	26.0	32.3	38.7	44.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 338 963	710 288	21.3	513 507	943 704	1 175 252	1 409 566	1 624 836	15.4	28.3	35.2	42.2	48.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 128 497	442 103	20.8	320 969	586 457	730 221	876 627	1 014 008	15.1	27.6	34.3	41.2	47.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	15 808 782	3 027 858	19.2	2 156 383	3 998 984	4 959 734	5 943 478	6 895 818	13.6	25.3	31.4	37.6	43.6
5 YEARS	1 071 123	222 454	20.8	161 801	292 898	364 445	436 661	506 238	15.1	27.3	34.0	40.8	47.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	9 448 451	1 870 349	19.8	1 342 412	2 466 706	3 055 822	3 658 875	4 240 143	14.2	26.1	32.3	38.7	44.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	5 289 208	935 055	17.7	652 170	1 239 380	1 539 467	1 847 942	2 149 437	12.3	23.4	29.1	34.9	40.6
OTHER RELATIVES	24 005 647	2 289 712	9.5	1 415 045	3 358 918	4 509 854	5 737 210	6 964 876	5.9	14.0	18.8	23.9	29.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 196 657	762 376	12.3	504 106	1 070 370	1 398 850	1 746 058	2 087 265	8.1	17.3	22.6	28.2	33.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 574 231	470 746	8.4	301 477	698 362	953 953	1 237 615	1 534 614	5.4	12.5	17.1	22.2	27.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 703 495	282 248	7.6	180 956	411 596	554 046	714 054	884 959	4.9	11.1	15.0	19.3	23.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 954 900	479 121	8.0	293 613	701 604	934 115	1 182 036	1 430 989	4.9	11.8	15.7	19.8	24.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 576 364	295 221	11.5	134 893	476 986	668 890	857 447	1 027 049	5.2	18.5	26.0	33.3	39.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 994 365	3 432 606	38.2	2 642 827	4 228 361	4 921 412	5 552 242	6 076 987	29.4	47.0	54.7	61.7	67.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 163 388	2 413 151	46.7	1 906 550	2 883 492	3 281 258	3 631 776	3 910 052	36.9	55.8	63.5	70.3	75.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 143 345	378 496	33.1	290 710	474 993	561 325	646 926	719 757	25.4	41.5	49.1	56.6	63.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	802 424	238 050	29.7	175 624	304 377	366 390	425 367	478 484	21.9	37.9	45.7	53.0	59.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 148 434	268 329	23.4	187 722	358 819	441 047	519 157	590 174	16.3	31.2	38.4	45.2	51.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	736 774	134 580	18.3	82 221	206 680	271 392	329 016	378 520	11.2	28.1	36.8	44.7	51.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 832 142	937 107	33.1	715 311	1 182 043	1 397 496	1 603 111	1 778 382	25.3	41.7	49.3	56.6	62.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	218 397	129 309	59.2	111 064	149 067	163 579	176 514	185 800	50.9	68.3	74.9	80.8	85.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	687 734	292 754	42.6	233 933	356 454	411 191	466 370	510 175	34.0	51.8	59.8	67.8	74.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	615 392	203 546	33.1	153 545	255 159	302 714	348 574	389 147	25.0	41.5	49.2	56.6	63.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	335 315	118 612	35.4	89 912	148 043	174 826	200 905	223 121	26.8	44.2	52.1	59.9	66.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	280 077	84 934	30.3	63 633	107 116	127 888	147 669	166 026	22.7	38.2	45.7	52.7	59.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	473 079	125 536	26.5	92 186	160 696	193 013	225 033	252 999	19.5	34.0	40.8	47.6	53.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	204 313	49 232	24.1	35 224	64 401	78 189	91 434	104 258	17.2	31.5	38.3	44.8	51.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	164 706	38 620	23.4	26 722	51 580	63 380	74 284	84 702	16.2	31.3	38.5	45.1	51.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	468 521	98 110	20.9	62 637	144 686	185 430	220 902	251 301	13.4	30.9	39.6	47.1	53.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	148 584	32 963	22.2	21 963	46 658	58 835	69 475	79 177	14.8	31.4	39.6	46.8	53.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	121 772	26 227	21.5	16 950	38 340	48 829	57 789	65 625	13.9	31.5	40.1	47.5	53.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	198 165	38 920	19.6	23 724	59 688	77 766	93 638	106 499	12.0	30.1	39.2	47.3	53.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 889 202	1 985 720	51.1	1 583 066	2 352 061	2 654 489	2 916 276	3 117 532	40.7	60.5	68.3	75.0	80.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	487 659	308 349	63.2	258 800	351 292	384 375	410 671	428 997	53.1	72.0	78.8	84.2	88.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	354 334	203 345	57.4	168 155	236 962	263 077	285 654	302 087	47.5	66.9	74.2	80.6	85.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 047 209	1 474 026	48.4	1 156 111	1 763 807	2 007 037	2 219 951	2 386 448	37.9	57.9	65.9	72.9	78.3
5 YEARS	186 717	104 452	55.9	85 976	121 178	134 983	147 363	156 241	46.0	64.9	72.3	78.9	83.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 784 022	905 237	50.7	718 828	1 075 460	1 215 935	1 339 244	1 433 981	40.3	60.3	68.2	75.1	80.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 076 470	464 337	43.1	351 307	567 169	656 119	733 344	796 226	32.6	52.7	61.0	68.1	74.0
OTHER RELATIVES	2 273 021	509 779	22.4	344 450	694 257	869 427	1 032 855	1 181 073	15.2	30.5	38.2	45.4	52.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 055 789	298 122	28.2	212 420	382 364	463 190	538 986	606 720	20.1	36.2	43.9	51.1	57.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	455 611	85 742	18.8	56 777	118 539	150 134	180 556	209 582	12.5	26.0	33.0	39.6	46.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	187 032	34 504	18.4	22 079	49 218	63 676	76 793	89 337	11.8	26.3	34.0	41.1	47.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	306 336	54 941	17.9	33 590	82 142	106 465	128 406	148 215	11.0	26.8	34.8	41.9	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	268 253	36 470	13.6	19 584	61 994	85 962	108 114	127 219	7.3	23.1	32.0	40.3	47.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	8 129 736	2 424 862	29.8	1 629 294	3 032 977	3 525 949	3 980 748	4 389 290	20.0	37.3	43.4	49.0	54.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 545 539	587 986	38.0	473 018	683 690	784 244	891 977	991 354	30.6	44.2	50.7	57.7	64.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 708 174	240 807	14.1	187 445	294 987	360 663	435 919	514 143	11.0	17.3	21.1	25.5	30.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	672 869	111 264	16.5	87 901	132 658	156 731	184 807	211 112	13.1	19.7	23.3	27.5	31.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	379 590	57 311	15.1	45 641	68 428	81 422	96 728	110 794	12.0	18.0	21.4	25.5	29.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	293 279	53 953	18.4	42 260	64 230	75 309	88 079	100 318	14.4	21.9	25.7	30.0	34.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	705 492	170 153	24.1	131 962	201 783	235 098	270 204	304 359	18.7	28.6	33.3	38.3	43.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	493 167	147 162	29.8	111 633	176 278	202 627	229 307	254 686	22.6	35.7	41.1	46.5	51.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	562 088	194 723	34.6	135 786	238 292	274 220	309 198	340 415	24.2	42.4	48.8	55.0	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 442 407	972 767	39.8	501 549	1 305 289	1 512 366	1 659 336	1 773 221	20.5	53.4	61.9	67.9	72.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	679 656	241 617	35.5	125 359	322 489	377 502	419 048	454 043	18.4	47.4	55.5	61.7	66.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	667 122	255 914	38.4	126 305	347 049	405 166	446 246	478 523	18.9	52.0	60.7	66.9	71.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 095 629	475 236	43.4	249 885	635 751	729 698	794 042	840 655	22.8	58.0	66.6	72.5	76.7
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 631 553	1 610 442	34.8	1 043 172	2 019 111	2 331 934	2 608 571	2 852 759	22.5	43.6	50.3	56.3	61.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	719 430	313 430	43.6	254 258	360 867	410 469	460 314	508 612	35.3	50.2	57.1	64.0	70.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	662 428	107 737	16.3	84 957	130 744	158 570	191 863	225 836	12.8	19.7	23.9	29.0	34.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	247 422	54 973	22.2	44 094	64 692	76 004	88 626	100 666	17.8	26.1	30.7	35.8	40.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	131 639	27 154	20.6	21 964	31 955	37 775	44 130	50 169	16.7	24.3	28.7	33.5	38.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	115 783	27 819	24.0	22 130	32 737	38 229	44 496	50 497	19.1	28.3	33.0	38.4	43.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	364 221	102 286	28.1	80 487	119 788	139 032	159 736	179 708	22.1	32.9	38.2	43.9	49.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	315 461	101 703	32.2	78 406	119 728	137 250	155 477	173 374	24.9	38.0	43.5	49.3	55.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	399 926	144 517	36.1	100 442	174 693	200 571	226 780	250 128	25.1	43.7	50.2	56.7	62.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 922 665	785 796	40.9	400 528	1 048 599	1 210 038	1 325 775	1 414 435	20.8	54.5	62.9	69.0	73.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	518 156	189 138	36.5	96 081	249 455	291 204	323 407	350 550	18.5	48.1	56.2	62.4	67.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	528 739	206 237	39.0	100 091	278 794	324 240	356 829	382 366	18.9	52.7	61.3	67.5	72.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	875 770	390 421	44.6	204 356	520 350	594 594	645 539	681 519	23.3	59.4	67.9	73.7	77.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	57 691 062	6 359 813	11.0	4 092 811	9 004 863	11 788 968	14 782 286	17 774 065	7.1	15.6	20.4	25.6	30.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 567 069	1 797 483	13.2	1 221 434	2 524 744	3 308 748	4 158 511	5 008 014	9.0	18.6	24.4	30.7	36.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 818 303	761 534	13.1	540 291	1 021 565	1 302 964	1 611 692	1 923 112	9.3	17.6	22.4	27.7	33.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 090 366	360 309	11.7	250 485	495 320	647 723	821 942	997 262	8.1	16.0	21.0	26.6	32.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 515 087	763 298	8.0	518 417	1 095 813	1 488 027	1 940 687	2 415 306	5.4	11.5	15.6	20.4	25.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 901 339	499 161	7.2	338 701	706 773	947 070	1 227 044	1 528 620	4.9	10.2	13.7	17.8	22.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 746 947	282 135	7.5	191 486	401 526	541 692	705 455	881 763	5.1	10.7	14.5	18.8	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 154 392	217 026	6.9	147 215	305 247	405 378	521 589	646 857	4.7	9.7	12.9	16.5	20.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 097 451	423 759	6.9	290 414	585 475	761 469	959 460	1 165 355	4.8	9.6	12.5	15.7	19.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 119 497	272 663	8.7	183 608	376 741	481 249	597 941	717 929	5.9	12.1	15.4	19.2	23.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 757 236	307 889	11.2	189 923	434 421	565 511	703 075	838 962	6.9	15.8	20.5	25.5	30.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 824 714	1 173 717	17.2	559 538	1 764 011	2 286 207	2 761 934	3 179 505	8.2	25.8	33.5	40.5	46.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 465 938	321 063	13.0	155 264	488 361	652 364	811 302	959 411	6.3	19.8	26.5	32.9	38.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 934 367	322 053	16.6	147 247	491 535	642 628	782 909	906 793	7.6	25.4	33.2	40.5	46.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 424 409	530 601	21.9	257 027	784 115	991 215	1 167 723	1 313 301	10.6	32.3	40.9	48.2	54.2
FEMALE	29 631 260	3 636 758	12.3	2 327 098	5 103 752	6 605 311	8 194 457	9 769 792	7.9	17.2	22.3	27.7	33.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 601 200	882 442	13.4	600 537	1 237 989	1 622 058	2 038 147	2 454 351	9.1	18.8	24.6	30.9	37.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 893 764	414 460	14.3	298 662	550 074	696 805	855 870	1 016 688	10.3	19.0	24.1	29.6	35.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 564 391	195 906	12.5	137 565	267 103	347 054	437 151	528 284	8.8	17.1	22.2	27.9	33.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 785 678	435 800	9.1	302 118	614 671	822 859	1 061 663	1 310 204	6.3	12.8	17.2	22.2	27.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 490 505	283 982	8.1	195 277	395 590	522 700	668 975	824 924	5.6	11.3	15.0	19.2	23.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 893 745	163 969	8.7	112 707	229 177	304 348	391 144	483 563	6.0	12.1	16.1	20.7	25.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 596 760	120 013	7.5	82 570	166 413	218 352	277 831	341 361	5.2	10.4	13.7	17.4	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 141 422	242 871	7.7	167 670	332 442	430 029	539 261	651 883	5.3	10.6	13.7	17.2	20.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 656 566	170 818	10.3	115 232	232 122	294 290	363 451	434 734	7.0	14.0	17.8	21.9	26.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 486 363	196 416	13.2	120 031	272 783	351 990	435 060	515 937	8.1	18.4	23.7	29.3	34.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 011 371	814 063	20.3	390 006	1 200 978	1 517 526	1 794 879	2 032 787	9.7	29.9	37.8	44.7	50.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 378 134	213 304	15.5	101 125	319 326	418 682	512 402	597 405	7.3	23.2	30.4	37.2	43.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 114 715	220 621	19.8	100 884	330 084	420 280	499 489	568 528	9.1	29.6	37.7	44.8	51.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 518 522	380 138	25.0	187 997	551 568	678 564	782 988	866 854	12.4	36.3	44.7	51.6	57.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	51 181 993	4 661 725	9.1	2 989 287	6 813 351	9 196 351	11 822 848	14 482 741	5.8	13.3	18.0	23.1	28.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	21 206 549	2 466 879	11.6	1 656 328	3 509 401	4 643 267	5 886 293	7 139 180	7.8	16.5	21.9	27.8	33.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 162 870	606 988	7.4	399 780	900 068	1 244 385	1 642 422	2 059 445	4.9	11.0	15.2	20.1	25.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 400 883	434 490	6.8	288 651	628 810	853 556	1 115 869	1 400 132	4.5	9.8	13.3	17.4	21.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 615 558	676 465	6.4	427 679	992 334	1 331 978	1 710 779	2 102 038	4.0	9.3	12.5	16.1	19.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 796 133	476 903	9.9	216 849	782 738	1 123 165	1 467 485	1 781 946	4.5	16.3	23.4	30.6	37.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	16 318 126	1 372 416	8.4	869 296	2 026 482	2 750 263	3 552 439	4 353 423	5.3	12.4	16.9	21.8	26.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 102 568	150 031	13.6	104 935	218 422	288 385	366 368	439 654	9.5	19.8	26.2	33.2	39.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 769 067	328 626	8.7	223 829	475 782	646 016	844 118	1 045 095	5.9	12.6	17.1	22.4	27.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 317 793	254 221	7.7	173 250	362 286	487 646	633 037	788 521	5.2	10.9	14.7	19.1	23.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 781 726	144 338	8.1	98 494	206 255	279 278	363 505	453 325	5.5	11.6	15.7	20.4	25.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 536 067	109 883	7.2	74 756	156 031	208 368	269 532	335 196	4.9	10.2	13.6	17.5	21.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 895 951	177 905	6.1	120 448	251 713	331 526	423 688	519 817	4.2	8.7	11.4	14.6	17.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 421 243	90 744	6.4	60 000	131 138	172 396	219 580	269 095	4.2	9.2	12.1	15.4	18.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 220 731	93 778	7.7	57 530	139 231	188 604	241 683	295 878	4.7	11.4	15.5	19.8	24.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 590 773	277 111	10.7	129 304	447 910	635 690	823 965	995 363	5.0	17.3	24.5	31.8	38.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 033 176	87 798	8.5	44 281	140 150	200 498	263 354	324 712	4.3	13.6	19.4	25.5	31.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	764 068	80 298	10.5	36 833	131 747	187 402	245 376	298 229	4.8	17.2	24.5	32.1	39.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	793 529	109 015	13.7	48 190	176 013	247 790	315 235	372 422	6.1	22.2	31.2	39.7	46.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 518 532	1 973 083	12.7	1 333 672	2 777 389	3 648 083	4 593 764	5 545 739	8.6	17.9	23.5	29.6	35.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 404 784	338 413	14.1	228 786	483 904	639 185	807 222	966 989	9.5	20.1	26.6	33.6	40.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 538 115	213 715	13.9	145 879	303 273	399 625	503 555	605 883	9.5	19.7	26.0	32.7	39.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	11 575 633	1 420 955	12.3	959 007	1 990 212	2 609 273	3 282 987	3 972 867	8.3	17.2	22.5	28.4	34.3
5 YEARS	776 706	108 283	13.9	74 067	151 593	199 951	251 397	303 239	9.5	19.5	25.7	32.4	39.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 925 871	902 168	13.0	613 273	1 261 482	1 649 828	2 070 939	2 497 891	8.9	18.2	23.8	29.9	36.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 873 056	410 504	10.6	271 667	577 137	759 494	960 651	1 171 737	7.0	14.9	19.6	24.8	30.3
OTHER RELATIVES	19 345 335	1 316 226	6.8	786 319	2 009 480	2 798 005	3 676 645	4 583 579	4.1	10.4	14.5	19.0	23.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 585 449	343 765	7.5	217 721	513 590	706 799	926 161	1 153 787	4.7	11.2	15.4	20.2	25.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 393 803	278 362	6.3	175 951	424 286	598 369	798 304	1 014 350	4.0	9.7	13.6	18.2	23.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 083 090	180 269	5.8	115 401	266 524	365 910	482 832	611 611	3.7	8.6	11.9	15.7	19.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 077 633	314 038	6.2	189 701	470 252	639 452	825 828	1 017 248	3.7	9.3	12.6	16.3	20.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 205 360	199 792	9.1	87 545	334 828	487 475	643 520	786 583	4.0	15.2	22.1	29.2	35.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 639 005	1 162 529	25.1	855 270	1 521 535	1 875 625	2 228 274	2 540 400	18.4	32.8	40.4	48.0	54.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 349 771	759 796	32.3	578 130	955 340	1 144 355	1 329 626	1 487 766	24.6	40.7	48.7	56.6	63.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	586 921	140 117	23.9	104 840	183 405	225 895	271 384	312 486	17.9	31.2	38.5	46.2	53.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	478 629	98 295	20.5	69 914	131 984	168 025	204 424	238 467	14.6	27.6	35.1	42.7	49.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	713 640	105 645	14.8	69 813	151 413	196 858	243 300	287 465	9.8	21.2	27.6	34.1	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	510 044	58 676	11.5	32 573	99 393	140 492	179 540	214 216	6.4	19.5	27.5	35.2	42.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 650 928	368 642	22.3	268 966	493 447	616 285	742 375	855 522	16.3	29.9	37.3	45.0	51.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	98 313	46 412	47.2	38 603	56 257	63 825	71 140	76 748	39.3	57.2	64.9	72.4	78.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	354 628	114 641	32.3	88 710	145 737	175 648	208 386	236 067	25.0	41.1	49.5	58.8	66.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	366 141	84 030	23.0	61 479	110 293	138 217	167 370	194 397	16.8	30.1	37.7	45.7	53.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	200 618	50 672	25.3	37 275	66 188	82 651	99 858	115 206	18.6	33.0	41.2	49.8	57.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	165 523	33 358	20.2	24 204	44 105	55 566	67 512	79 191	14.6	26.6	33.6	40.8	47.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	283 079	46 925	16.6	33 126	63 757	80 818	99 407	116 632	11.7	22.5	28.5	35.1	41.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	128 215	19 355	15.1	13 013	26 831	34 196	42 010	50 118	10.1	20.9	26.7	32.8	39.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	103 278	14 660	14.2	9 408	21 282	28 039	34 579	41 104	9.1	20.6	27.1	33.5	39.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	317 274	42 619	13.4	24 627	69 290	95 542	119 483	140 456	7.8	21.8	30.1	37.7	44.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	93 768	12 420	13.2	7 428	19 536	26 811	33 605	39 776	7.9	20.8	28.6	35.8	42.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	81 079	11 314	14.0	6 629	18 035	24 474	30 315	35 560	8.2	22.2	30.2	37.4	43.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	142 427	18 885	13.3	10 570	31 719	44 257	55 563	65 120	7.4	22.3	31.1	39.0	45.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 745 162	640 152	36.7	490 690	797 444	947 496	1 092 210	1 212 029	28.1	45.7	54.3	62.6	69.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	167 603	88 039	52.5	72 835	102 745	115 868	127 329	135 571	43.5	61.3	69.1	76.0	80.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	145 759	64 953	44.6	52 345	79 713	91 946	104 056	113 346	35.9	54.7	63.1	71.4	77.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 431 800	487 160	34.0	365 510	614 986	739 682	860 825	963 112	25.5	43.0	51.7	60.1	67.3
5 YEARS	80 496	34 689	43.1	27 521	41 807	48 527	55 416	60 570	34.2	51.9	60.3	68.8	75.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	829 257	308 132	37.2	234 508	384 841	457 915	529 192	587 624	28.3	46.4	55.2	63.8	70.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	522 047	144 339	27.6	103 481	188 338	233 240	276 217	314 918	19.8	36.1	44.7	52.9	60.3
OTHER RELATIVES	1 242 915	153 735	12.4	95 614	230 644	311 844	393 689	472 849	7.7	18.6	25.1	31.7	38.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	506 296	73 232	14.5	48 837	101 639	133 034	166 276	198 989	9.6	20.1	26.3	32.8	39.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	232 293	25 476	11.0	16 130	37 668	50 247	62 998	76 419	6.9	16.2	21.6	27.1	32.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	112 488	14 265	12.7	8 435	21 691	29 808	37 054	44 070	7.5	19.3	26.5	32.9	39.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	199 068	24 705	12.4	14 266	39 543	53 805	67 304	79 611	7.2	19.9	27.0	33.8	40.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	192 770	16 057	8.3	7 946	30 103	44 950	60 057	73 760	4.1	15.6	23.3	31.2	38.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 509 069	1 698 088	26.1	1 103 524	2 191 512	2 592 617	2 959 438	3 291 324	17.0	33.7	39.8	45.5	50.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 269 189	452 447	35.6	355 882	532 228	616 168	705 852	789 208	28.0	41.9	48.5	55.6	62.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 352 217	156 310	11.6	118 637	195 745	243 642	298 265	355 861	8.8	14.5	18.0	22.1	26.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	500 456	64 671	12.9	50 050	77 963	93 514	111 175	128 488	10.0	15.6	18.7	22.2	25.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	286 246	33 723	11.8	26 352	40 777	49 282	59 070	68 247	9.2	14.2	17.2	20.6	23.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	214 210	30 948	14.4	23 698	37 186	44 232	52 105	60 241	11.1	17.4	20.6	24.3	28.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	524 873	101 515	19.3	77 938	122 835	146 321	170 572	194 533	14.8	23.4	27.9	32.5	37.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	385 222	95 715	24.8	71 516	117 000	136 461	156 874	176 855	18.6	30.4	35.4	40.7	45.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	448 531	130 616	29.1	86 812	164 468	193 469	222 251	248 820	19.4	36.7	43.1	49.6	55.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 028 581	696 814	34.3	342 689	981 273	1 163 042	1 294 449	1 397 559	16.9	48.4	57.3	63.8	68.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	547 125	161 373	29.5	78 807	226 471	272 513	308 086	338 639	14.4	41.4	49.8	56.3	61.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	553 862	180 714	32.6	84 598	258 253	309 279	346 012	375 287	15.3	46.6	55.8	62.5	67.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	927 594	354 727	38.2	179 284	496 549	581 250	640 351	683 633	19.3	53.5	62.7	69.0	73.7
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 815 816	1 166 124	30.6	727 906	1 514 062	1 781 326	2 016 721	2 227 941	19.1	39.7	46.7	52.9	58.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	592 405	243 648	41.1	193 948	283 723	325 631	367 861	409 332	32.7	47.9	55.0	62.1	69.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	529 752	72 040	13.6	55 455	89 277	110 730	135 852	162 284	10.5	16.9	20.9	25.6	30.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	187 633	34 071	18.2	26 727	40 640	48 629	57 264	66 076	14.2	21.7	25.9	30.5	35.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	100 916	17 132	17.0	13 477	20 493	24 652	29 187	33 549	13.4	20.3	24.4	28.9	33.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	86 717	16 939	19.5	13 250	20 147	23 977	28 077	32 527	15.3	23.2	27.6	32.4	37.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	281 890	63 458	22.5	49 216	76 031	90 341	105 917	121 490	17.5	27.0	32.0	37.6	43.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	256 761	69 358	27.0	52 607	83 341	96 980	111 891	127 074	20.5	32.5	37.8	43.6	49.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	331 366	101 191	30.5	66 806	125 806	147 687	170 324	191 353	20.2	38.0	44.6	51.4	57.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 636 009	582 358	35.6	283 147	815 244	961 328	1 067 612	1 150 332	17.3	49.8	58.8	65.3	70.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	430 702	131 591	30.6	62 823	182 683	219 064	247 706	272 379	14.6	42.4	50.9	57.5	63.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	449 667	150 625	33.5	69 534	214 640	255 891	285 705	309 616	15.5	47.7	56.9	63.5	68.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	755 640	300 142	39.7	150 790	417 921	486 373	534 201	568 337	20.0	55.3	64.4	70.7	75.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	13 570 903	4 414 962	32.5	3 185 130	5 592 566	6 627 978	7 584 339	8 425 630	23.5	41.2	48.8	55.9	62.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 341 878	1 756 485	40.5	1 338 498	2 167 543	2 514 947	2 823 676	3 082 945	30.8	49.9	57.9	65.0	71.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 717 259	614 468	35.8	451 677	772 422	915 955	1 046 666	1 159 118	26.3	45.0	53.3	60.9	67.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	781 626	209 979	26.9	154 457	271 926	332 515	392 549	446 705	19.8	34.8	42.5	50.2	57.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 140 438	478 587	22.4	350 985	625 168	766 599	912 164	1 049 752	16.4	29.2	35.8	42.6	49.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 305 600	301 188	23.1	215 961	394 875	484 169	572 551	656 082	16.5	30.2	37.1	43.9	50.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	704 197	163 375	23.2	117 892	213 583	261 920	309 734	354 901	16.7	30.3	37.2	44.0	50.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	601 403	137 813	22.9	98 069	181 292	222 249	262 817	301 181	16.3	30.1	37.0	43.7	50.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 122 736	267 209	23.8	189 884	346 592	420 955	493 617	562 280	16.9	30.9	37.5	44.0	50.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	520 295	142 104	27.3	100 691	181 661	218 340	254 003	286 426	19.4	34.9	42.0	48.8	55.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	465 076	149 956	32.2	104 375	192 071	227 955	261 247	290 505	22.4	41.3	49.0	56.2	62.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 175 995	494 986	42.1	278 602	640 308	746 543	827 866	891 817	23.7	54.4	63.5	70.4	75.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	436 552	161 086	36.9	92 572	211 693	251 104	283 013	309 873	21.2	48.5	57.5	64.8	71.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	323 034	136 652	42.3	75 010	177 676	207 858	231 214	248 637	23.2	55.0	64.3	71.6	77.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	416 409	197 248	47.4	111 020	250 939	287 581	313 639	333 307	26.7	60.3	69.1	75.3	80.0
FEMALE	7 250 445	2 556 004	35.3	1 857 063	3 202 193	3 759 590	4 265 620	4 703 818	25.6	44.2	51.9	58.8	64.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 152 042	872 941	40.6	666 060	1 077 146	1 250 422	1 404 109	1 531 863	31.0	50.1	58.1	65.2	71.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	896 752	339 811	37.9	252 548	423 230	498 523	565 169	623 075	28.2	47.2	55.6	63.0	69.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	431 055	135 409	31.4	102 994	170 983	204 204	236 274	265 080	23.9	39.7	47.4	54.8	61.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 166 565	318 863	27.3	241 160	405 505	484 418	563 674	635 851	20.7	34.8	41.5	48.3	54.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	720 396	202 926	28.2	148 183	259 556	310 976	360 031	405 245	20.6	36.0	43.2	50.0	56.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	386 879	111 811	28.9	82 105	142 228	169 974	196 216	220 439	21.2	36.8	43.9	50.7	57.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	333 517	91 115	27.3	66 078	117 328	141 002	163 815	184 806	19.8	35.2	42.3	49.1	55.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	631 661	175 092	27.7	126 830	222 982	266 490	307 958	346 011	20.1	35.3	42.2	48.8	54.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	291 545	92 183	31.6	66 605	115 646	137 352	157 761	175 585	22.8	39.7	47.1	54.1	60.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	260 628	96 253	36.9	67 728	120 705	141 567	159 909	175 770	26.0	46.3	54.3	61.4	67.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	699 801	322 526	46.1	184 955	406 440	465 638	510 735	545 338	26.4	58.1	66.5	73.0	77.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	251 376	103 608	41.2	60 024	132 826	154 800	172 157	186 517	23.9	52.8	61.6	68.5	74.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	189 869	88 433	46.6	48 829	111 710	128 183	141 028	150 045	25.7	58.8	67.5	74.3	79.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	258 556	130 485	50.5	76 102	161 904	182 655	197 550	208 776	29.4	62.6	70.6	76.4	80.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	12 144 948	3 765 615	31.0	2 719 464	4 840 457	5 796 061	6 676 346	7 451 043	22.4	39.9	47.7	55.0	61.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 621 669	2 474 746	37.4	1 853 057	3 093 058	3 631 649	4 116 716	4 529 440	28.0	46.7	54.8	62.2	68.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 842 805	409 637	22.2	294 878	543 986	671 013	799 573	919 718	16.0	29.5	36.4	43.4	49.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 154 995	260 037	22.5	182 587	346 612	428 514	507 854	583 544	15.8	30.0	37.1	44.0	50.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 736 111	386 242	22.2	260 407	521 369	646 533	766 802	878 780	15.0	30.0	37.2	44.2	50.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	789 368	234 953	29.8	128 535	335 432	418 352	485 401	539 561	16.3	42.5	53.0	61.5	68.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 201 003	916 291	28.6	658 382	1 187 898	1 427 906	1 652 937	1 851 492	20.6	37.1	44.6	51.6	57.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	255 065	110 858	43.5	90 731	133 194	152 541	170 020	183 706	35.6	52.2	59.8	66.7	72.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	868 935	246 717	28.4	188 385	312 910	372 272	431 858	484 705	21.7	36.0	42.8	49.7	55.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	648 699	173 699	26.8	127 138	224 080	270 030	314 217	354 752	19.6	34.5	41.6	48.4	54.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	347 876	95 629	27.5	70 722	122 900	147 241	171 039	192 599	20.3	35.3	42.3	49.2	55.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	300 823	78 070	26.0	56 416	101 180	122 789	143 178	162 153	18.8	33.6	40.8	47.6	53.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	533 505	128 767	24.1	91 733	168 038	204 758	239 606	271 922	17.2	31.5	38.4	44.9	51.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	235 936	56 204	23.8	39 182	74 199	90 855	107 047	122 024	16.6	31.4	38.5	45.4	51.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	204 708	53 663	26.2	36 646	71 941	87 245	102 499	116 403	17.9	35.1	42.6	50.1	56.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	454 155	146 383	32.2	84 567	203 536	250 205	287 690	317 980	18.6	44.8	55.1	63.3	70.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	180 905	52 534	29.0	32 009	72 157	89 582	104 287	117 259	17.7	39.9	49.5	57.6	64.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	128 598	41 316	32.1	23 963	57 965	71 687	82 702	91 424	18.6	45.1	55.7	64.3	71.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	144 652	52 533	36.3	28 595	73 414	88 936	100 701	109 297	19.8	50.8	61.5	69.6	75.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 965 403	1 985 152	40.0	1 502 294	2 458 567	2 859 112	3 215 503	3 515 454	30.3	49.5	57.6	64.8	70.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	794 201	333 091	41.9	257 724	407 484	470 616	526 145	571 917	32.5	51.3	59.3	66.2	72.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	498 556	202 647	40.6	157 120	248 857	288 626	323 914	352 849	31.5	49.9	57.9	65.0	70.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 672 646	1 449 414	39.5	1 087 450	1 802 226	2 099 870	2 365 444	2 590 688	29.6	49.1	57.2	64.4	70.5
5 YEARS	249 714	101 808	40.8	78 979	124 897	144 255	161 564	176 291	31.6	50.0	57.8	64.7	70.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 172 271	867 868	40.0	658 556	1 073 821	1 247 200	1 401 354	1 532 549	30.3	49.4	57.4	64.5	70.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 250 661	479 738	38.4	349 915	603 508	708 415	802 526	881 848	28.0	48.3	56.6	64.2	70.5
OTHER RELATIVES	3 978 542	864 172	21.7	558 788	1 193 992	1 509 043	1 807 906	2 084 097	14.0	30.0	37.9	45.4	52.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 401 201	378 736	27.0	260 032	501 297	619 996	731 193	830 280	18.6	35.8	44.2	52.2	59.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	973 870	162 920	16.7	106 493	231 076	298 741	367 715	435 013	10.9	23.7	30.7	37.8	44.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	506 296	86 338	17.1	55 449	122 532	158 484	193 637	228 792	11.0	24.2	31.3	38.2	45.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	761 962	147 608	19.4	92 846	207 191	263 675	317 650	368 431	12.2	27.2	34.6	41.7	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	335 213	88 570	26.4	43 968	131 896	168 147	197 711	221 581	13.1	39.3	50.2	59.0	66.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 115 060	2 157 338	52.4	1 700 773	2 570 817	2 890 952	3 152 502	3 352 175	41.3	62.5	70.3	76.6	81.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 665 685	1 574 215	59.1	1 266 383	1 834 672	2 032 062	2 187 683	2 300 736	47.5	68.8	76.2	82.1	86.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	525 657	226 390	43.1	176 750	276 725	318 249	356 007	385 940	33.6	52.6	60.5	67.7	73.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	302 231	131 147	43.4	99 226	161 727	186 064	207 147	224 895	32.8	53.5	61.6	68.5	74.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	407 115	153 377	37.7	111 217	195 742	230 171	259 699	284 731	27.3	48.1	56.5	63.8	69.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	214 372	72 209	33.7	47 197	101 951	124 406	141 966	155 873	22.0	47.6	58.0	66.2	72.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 110 839	537 992	48.4	422 917	651 177	738 420	812 844	870 970	38.1	58.6	66.5	73.2	78.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	113 894	79 113	69.5	69 275	88 545	95 106	100 405	103 857	60.8	77.7	83.5	88.2	91.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	314 560	168 952	53.7	137 849	199 665	223 154	244 127	259 277	43.8	63.5	70.9	77.6	82.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	232 625	112 113	48.2	86 381	135 780	154 224	169 859	182 435	37.1	58.4	66.3	73.0	78.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	125 750	63 672	50.6	49 370	76 764	86 438	94 668	101 039	39.3	61.0	68.7	75.3	80.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	106 875	48 441	45.3	37 011	59 016	67 786	75 191	81 396	34.6	55.2	63.4	70.4	76.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	176 873	73 908	41.8	55 582	91 027	105 230	117 638	127 634	31.4	51.5	59.5	66.5	72.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	71 229	28 148	39.5	21 051	35 462	41 440	46 519	50 870	29.6	49.8	58.2	65.3	71.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	58 251	22 875	39.3	16 561	28 963	33 710	37 833	41 524	28.4	49.7	57.9	64.9	71.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	143 407	52 883	36.9	36 218	71 735	85 556	96 463	105 373	25.3	50.0	59.7	67.3	73.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	52 069	19 633	37.7	13 845	25 813	30 478	34 135	37 508	26.6	49.6	58.5	65.6	72.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	38 466	14 091	36.6	9 812	19 231	23 086	26 050	28 481	25.5	50.0	60.0	67.7	74.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	52 872	19 159	36.2	12 561	26 691	31 992	36 278	39 384	23.8	50.5	60.5	68.6	74.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 030 537	1 279 508	63.0	1 039 916	1 477 285	1 621 275	1 731 523	1 808 168	51.2	72.8	79.8	85.3	89.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	304 923	210 705	69.1	177 950	237 535	256 444	270 458	280 053	58.4	77.9	84.1	88.7	91.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	197 320	131 448	66.6	110 243	149 199	162 230	172 118	178 842	55.9	75.6	82.2	87.2	90.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 528 294	937 355	61.3	751 723	1 090 551	1 202 601	1 288 947	1 349 273	49.2	71.4	78.7	84.3	88.3
5 YEARS	100 494	66 391	66.1	55 667	75 525	82 113	87 265	90 687	55.4	75.2	81.7	86.8	90.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	902 601	566 334	62.7	459 806	654 665	718 414	767 266	801 382	50.9	72.5	79.6	85.0	88.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	525 199	304 630	58.0	236 250	360 361	402 074	434 416	457 204	45.0	68.6	76.6	82.7	87.1
OTHER RELATIVES	973 684	339 838	34.9	237 940	442 355	531 257	608 135	673 037	24.4	45.4	54.6	62.5	69.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	521 254	215 594	41.4	157 192	268 842	315 681	355 755	388 711	30.2	51.6	60.6	68.2	74.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	211 097	57 438	27.2	38 901	77 060	95 095	111 880	126 663	18.4	36.5	45.0	53.0	60.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	69 606	19 034	27.3	12 845	25 947	31 840	37 288	42 460	18.5	37.3	45.7	53.6	61.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	100 762	28 446	28.2	18 023	40 290	49 791	57 709	64 703	17.9	40.0	49.4	57.3	64.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	70 965	19 326	27.2	10 979	30 216	38 850	45 503	50 500	15.5	42.6	54.7	64.1	71.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	1 425 955	649 347	45.5	465 666	752 109	831 917	907 993	974 587	32.7	52.7	58.3	63.7	68.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	219 094	106 186	48.5	91 575	118 833	131 768	146 175	159 328	41.8	54.2	60.1	66.7	72.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	297 633	68 950	23.2	56 107	81 182	95 586	112 591	130 034	18.9	27.3	32.1	37.8	43.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	150 605	41 151	27.3	33 374	48 263	55 655	64 697	72 538	22.2	32.0	37.0	43.0	48.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	80 664	20 499	25.4	16 647	24 024	27 908	32 629	36 802	20.6	29.8	34.6	40.5	45.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	69 941	20 652	29.5	16 727	24 239	27 747	32 068	35 736	23.9	34.7	39.7	45.9	51.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	164 948	63 771	38.7	50 187	73 266	82 213	92 064	101 116	30.4	44.4	49.8	55.8	61.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	100 261	48 426	48.3	37 840	55 759	62 054	67 791	72 806	37.7	55.6	61.9	67.6	72.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	106 787	60 830	57.0	46 516	69 930	76 450	82 210	86 509	43.6	65.5	71.6	77.0	81.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	386 627	260 033	67.3	150 067	304 876	328 191	342 465	352 256	38.8	78.9	84.9	88.6	91.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	124 465	75 717	60.8	43 934	90 641	99 026	104 554	108 613	35.3	72.8	79.6	84.0	87.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	105 887	70 847	66.9	39 382	83 537	90 078	94 116	96 895	37.2	78.9	85.1	88.9	91.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	156 275	113 469	72.6	66 751	130 698	139 087	143 795	146 748	42.7	83.6	89.0	92.0	93.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	732 275	404 799	55.3	285 818	459 878	499 806	536 075	565 150	39.0	62.8	68.3	73.2	77.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	106 338	57 826	54.4	50 064	64 061	70 381	76 812	82 711	47.1	60.2	66.2	72.2	77.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	113 352	29 782	26.3	24 565	34 727	39 944	46 773	53 271	21.7	30.6	35.2	41.3	47.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 261	18 428	35.3	15 311	21 247	24 147	27 615	30 463	29.3	40.7	46.2	52.8	58.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 638	8 685	32.6	7 346	9 934	11 420	12 954	14 394	27.6	37.3	42.9	48.6	54.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	25 623	9 743	38.0	7 965	11 313	12 727	14 661	16 069	31.1	44.2	49.7	57.2	62.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	75 340	36 126	48.0	29 093	40 708	45 117	49 748	53 654	38.6	54.0	59.9	66.0	71.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	54 187	30 391	56.1	24 329	34 102	37 580	40 579	43 046	44.9	62.9	69.4	74.9	79.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 195	41 001	63.9	31 875	46 188	49 886	53 156	55 338	49.7	71.9	77.7	82.8	86.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	266 602	191 245	71.7	110 581	218 845	232 751	241 392	246 667	41.5	82.1	87.3	90.5	92.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	81 682	54 115	66.3	31 239	62 722	67 673	70 954	73 160	38.2	76.8	82.8	86.9	89.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	73 624	52 250	71.0	28 781	60 180	63 983	66 572	68 056	39.1	81.7	86.9	90.4	92.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	111 296	84 880	76.3	50 561	95 943	101 095	103 866	105 451	45.4	86.2	90.8	93.3	94.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	393 181	91 424	23.3	60 855	122 059	152 200	182 526	208 003	15.5	31.0	38.7	46.4	52.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	120 861	34 015	28.1	23 598	45 205	55 729	65 781	74 375	19.5	37.4	46.1	54.4	61.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	48 166	12 443	25.8	8 669	15 871	19 861	23 662	27 041	18.0	33.0	41.2	49.1	56.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	22 965	4 889	21.3	3 228	6 620	8 466	10 154	11 704	14.1	28.8	36.9	44.2	51.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	67 529	11 288	16.7	7 710	15 787	20 529	26 052	30 355	11.4	23.4	30.4	38.6	45.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	47 738	8 095	17.0	5 353	10 863	14 085	17 325	20 331	11.2	22.8	29.5	36.3	42.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 465	4 513	17.1	2 979	6 034	8 002	9 947	11 685	11.3	22.8	30.2	37.6	44.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 273	3 582	16.8	2 374	4 829	6 083	7 378	8 646	11.2	22.7	28.6	34.7	40.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	33 675	6 161	18.3	4 214	8 058	9 757	11 835	13 644	12.5	23.9	29.0	35.1	40.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 019	3 228	21.5	2 106	4 305	5 047	6 031	6 820	14.0	28.7	33.6	40.2	45.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 416	2 934	25.7	1 852	3 887	4 604	5 423	6 057	16.2	34.0	40.3	47.5	53.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 812	8 371	32.4	4 125	11 463	14 122	16 263	17 676	16.0	44.4	54.7	63.0	68.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	9 820	2 844	29.0	1 463	3 886	4 790	5 531	6 074	14.9	39.6	48.8	56.3	61.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	7 445	2 411	32.4	1 111	3 316	4 121	4 746	5 207	14.9	44.5	55.4	63.7	69.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 547	3 116	36.5	1 551	4 261	5 211	5 986	6 395	18.1	49.9	61.0	70.0	74.8
FEMALE	198 949	50 414	25.3	33 799	66 066	81 617	97 168	109 823	17.0	33.2	41.0	48.8	55.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	58 305	16 584	28.4	11 493	21 787	26 893	31 552	35 673	19.7	37.4	46.1	54.1	61.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	24 395	6 597	27.0	4 777	8 356	10 429	12 450	14 138	19.6	34.3	42.8	51.0	58.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	11 594	2 849	24.6	1 839	3 728	4 805	5 606	6 294	15.9	32.2	41.4	48.4	54.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	33 969	6 666	19.6	4 804	8 998	11 347	14 398	16 555	14.1	26.5	33.4	42.4	48.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 943	4 709	19.7	3 157	6 262	7 892	9 611	11 101	13.2	26.2	33.0	40.1	46.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 242	2 583	19.5	1 709	3 469	4 442	5 492	6 326	12.9	26.2	33.5	41.5	47.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 701	2 126	19.9	1 448	2 793	3 450	4 119	4 775	13.5	26.1	32.2	38.5	44.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 420	3 658	21.0	2 531	4 641	5 572	6 634	7 616	14.5	26.6	32.0	38.1	43.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 701	2 003	26.0	1 298	2 585	3 021	3 541	3 931	16.9	33.6	39.2	46.0	51.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 234	1 856	29.8	1 159	2 284	2 678	3 155	3 482	18.6	36.6	43.0	50.6	55.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 388	5 492	35.7	2 741	7 425	8 980	10 221	11 033	17.8	48.3	58.4	66.4	71.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 754	1 887	32.8	1 003	2 560	3 144	3 569	3 912	17.4	44.5	54.6	62.0	68.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 290	1 521	35.5	696	2 078	2 488	2 806	3 032	16.2	48.4	58.0	65.4	70.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 344	2 084	39.0	1 042	2 787	3 348	3 846	4 089	19.5	52.2	62.6	72.0	76.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	353 138	76 326	21.6	50 581	103 853	131 413	159 329	183 028	14.3	29.4	37.2	45.1	51.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	182 650	47 159	25.8	32 099	62 925	78 558	93 539	106 612	17.6	34.5	43.0	51.2	58.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	58 450	9 520	16.3	6 366	13 582	17 894	22 715	26 586	10.9	23.2	30.6	38.9	45.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	43 220	6 954	16.1	4 423	9 531	12 561	15 566	18 358	10.2	22.1	29.1	36.0	42.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	51 331	8 799	17.1	5 647	12 064	14 722	18 120	20 902	11.0	23.5	28.7	35.3	40.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 487	3 894	22.3	2 046	5 751	7 678	9 389	10 570	11.7	32.9	43.9	53.7	60.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	99 417	19 578	19.7	12 876	26 804	34 004	41 497	47 720	13.0	27.0	34.2	41.7	48.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 885	2 482	25.1	1 800	3 314	4 207	5 188	5 893	18.2	33.5	42.6	52.5	59.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 393	5 099	18.6	3 545	7 165	9 252	11 475	13 274	12.9	26.2	33.8	41.9	48.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 398	4 178	17.9	2 662	5 586	7 291	8 760	10 337	11.4	23.9	31.2	37.4	44.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 714	2 334	18.4	1 450	3 092	4 151	5 032	5 921	11.4	24.3	32.6	39.6	46.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 684	1 844	17.3	1 212	2 494	3 140	3 728	4 416	11.3	23.3	29.4	34.9	41.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 177	2 796	17.3	1 872	3 746	4 574	5 586	6 387	11.6	23.2	28.3	34.5	39.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 380	1 376	18.6	881	1 870	2 172	2 677	3 056	11.9	25.3	29.4	36.3	41.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 221	1 127	21.6	757	1 617	1 902	2 300	2 643	14.5	31.0	36.4	44.1	50.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 963	2 520	25.3	1 359	3 506	4 606	5 511	6 130	13.6	35.2	46.2	55.3	61.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 983	876	22.0	509	1 203	1 564	1 898	2 103	12.8	30.2	39.3	47.7	52.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 109	894	28.8	464	1 197	1 534	1 830	2 085	14.9	38.5	49.3	58.9	67.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 871	750	26.1	386	1 106	1 508	1 783	1 942	13.4	38.5	52.5	62.1	67.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	136 504	37 841	27.7	26 065	50 214	61 941	73 247	82 959	19.1	36.8	45.4	53.7	60.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	21 246	6 196	29.2	4 269	8 355	10 541	12 291	13 857	20.1	39.3	49.6	57.9	65.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	14 117	4 010	28.4	2 807	5 328	6 642	7 928	9 056	19.9	37.7	47.0	56.2	64.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	101 141	27 635	27.3	18 989	36 531	44 758	53 028	60 046	18.8	36.1	44.3	52.4	59.4
5 YEARS	7 141	1 877	26.3	1 319	2 489	3 157	3 860	4 367	18.5	34.9	44.2	54.1	61.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	61 399	16 977	27.7	11 925	22 608	27 799	32 733	37 011	19.4	36.8	45.3	53.3	60.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	32 601	8 781	26.9	5 745	11 434	13 802	16 435	18 668	17.6	35.1	42.3	50.4	57.3
OTHER RELATIVES	117 217	18 907	16.1	11 640	26 835	35 468	44 585	52 349	9.9	22.9	30.3	38.0	44.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 261	6 836	18.9	4 234	9 397	12 410	15 104	17 760	11.7	25.9	34.2	41.7	49.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 057	4 421	14.2	2 821	6 417	8 642	11 240	13 312	9.1	20.7	27.8	36.2	42.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 822	2 776	14.0	1 761	3 945	5 270	6 806	8 021	8.9	19.9	26.6	34.3	40.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	22 553	3 500	15.5	2 137	4 831	6 074	7 557	8 816	9.5	21.4	26.9	33.5	39.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 524	1 374	18.3	687	2 245	3 072	3 878	4 440	9.1	29.8	40.8	51.5	59.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	58 522	27 176	46.4	19 673	32 964	38 040	42 219	45 616	33.6	56.3	65.0	72.1	77.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	35 836	18 825	52.5	13 859	22 407	25 314	27 819	29 731	38.7	62.5	71.2	77.6	83.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 066	2 784	39.4	2 090	3 544	4 057	4 644	5 067	29.6	50.2	57.4	65.7	71.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 575	2 148	38.5	1 419	2 645	3 181	3 562	3 973	25.5	47.4	57.1	63.9	71.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 812	2 422	35.6	1 654	3 025	3 524	4 095	4 542	24.3	44.4	51.7	60.1	66.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 233	997	30.8	651	1 343	1 764	2 099	2 303	20.1	41.5	54.6	64.9	71.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	17 487	7 457	42.6	5 436	9 168	10 643	11 947	12 987	31.1	52.4	60.9	68.3	74.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 492	946	63.4	779	1 080	1 187	1 275	1 304	52.2	72.4	79.6	85.5	87.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 242	2 030	47.9	1 650	2 491	2 806	3 168	3 402	38.9	58.7	66.1	74.7	80.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 132	1 687	40.8	1 133	2 095	2 479	2 736	3 052	27.4	50.7	60.0	66.2	73.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 228	927	41.6	603	1 147	1 380	1 564	1 720	27.1	51.5	61.9	70.2	77.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 904	760	39.9	530	948	1 099	1 172	1 332	27.8	49.8	57.7	61.6	70.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 084	1 086	35.2	738	1 363	1 611	1 812	1 983	23.9	44.2	52.2	58.8	64.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 217	524	43.1	333	628	696	806	881	27.4	51.6	57.2	66.2	72.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	994	405	40.7	274	489	540	618	696	27.6	49.2	54.3	62.2	70.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 326	779	33.5	529	1 022	1 324	1 532	1 669	22.7	43.9	56.9	65.9	71.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	895	309	34.5	224	424	533	589	638	25.0	47.4	59.6	65.8	71.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	682	276	40.5	166	331	407	462	518	24.3	48.5	59.7	67.7	76.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	749	194	25.9	139	267	384	481	513	18.6	35.6	51.3	64.2	68.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 862	15 619	56.1	11 680	18 461	20 832	22 533	23 863	41.9	66.3	74.8	80.9	85.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 573	2 226	62.3	1 788	2 605	2 893	3 076	3 257	50.0	72.9	81.0	86.1	91.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 735	1 636	59.8	1 227	1 889	2 121	2 285	2 423	44.9	69.1	77.6	83.5	88.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	21 554	11 757	54.5	8 665	13 967	15 818	17 172	18 183	40.2	64.8	73.4	79.7	84.4
5 YEARS	1 278	775	60.6	591	867	945	1 041	1 110	46.2	67.8	73.9	81.5	86.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	12 610	7 105	56.3	5 391	8 498	9 560	10 313	10 846	42.8	67.4	75.8	81.8	86.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 666	3 877	50.6	2 683	4 602	5 313	5 818	6 227	35.0	60.0	69.3	75.9	81.2
OTHER RELATIVES	13 173	4 100	31.1	2 557	5 335	6 565	7 739	8 766	19.4	40.5	49.8	58.7	66.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 482	2 260	34.9	1 400	2 866	3 495	4 011	4 564	21.6	44.2	53.9	61.9	70.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 824	754	26.7	440	1 053	1 251	1 476	1 665	15.6	37.3	44.3	52.3	59.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 443	461	31.9	286	550	702	826	921	19.8	38.1	48.6	57.2	63.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 517	407	26.8	309	545	677	859	982	20.4	35.9	44.6	56.6	64.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	907	218	24.0	122	321	440	567	634	13.5	35.4	48.5	62.5	69.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	40 043	15 098	37.7	10 274	18 206	20 787	23 197	24 975	25.7	45.5	51.9	57.9	62.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 342	4 188	44.8	3 396	4 771	5 498	6 058	6 508	36.4	51.1	58.9	64.8	69.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 079	1 768	19.5	1 344	2 205	2 635	3 337	3 769	14.8	24.3	29.0	36.8	41.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 518	1 141	25.3	930	1 332	1 524	1 759	1 973	20.6	29.5	33.7	38.9	43.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 582	668	25.9	568	771	880	1 018	1 165	22.0	29.9	34.1	39.4	45.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 936	473	24.4	362	561	644	741	808	18.7	29.0	33.3	38.3	41.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 312	1 538	35.7	1 170	1 836	1 992	2 217	2 471	27.1	42.6	46.2	51.4	57.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 355	1 011	42.9	705	1 178	1 371	1 474	1 590	29.9	50.0	58.2	62.6	67.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 112	975	46.2	650	1 172	1 323	1 478	1 558	30.8	55.5	62.6	70.0	73.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 325	4 477	53.8	2 079	5 712	6 444	6 874	7 106	25.0	68.6	77.4	82.6	85.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 507	1 278	51.0	629	1 618	1 811	1 962	2 049	25.1	64.5	72.2	78.3	81.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 337	1 229	52.6	521	1 557	1 803	1 899	1 963	22.3	66.6	77.2	81.3	84.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 481	1 970	56.6	929	2 537	2 830	3 013	3 094	26.7	72.9	81.3	86.6	88.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	20 684	9 618	46.5	6 368	11 369	12 803	14 157	15 000	30.8	55.0	61.9	68.4	72.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 448	2 350	52.8	1 902	2 583	2 984	3 258	3 437	42.8	58.1	67.1	73.2	77.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 237	895	27.6	712	1 063	1 204	1 565	1 730	22.0	32.8	37.2	48.3	53.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 689	545	32.3	446	646	704	801	877	26.4	38.2	41.7	47.4	51.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	948	292	30.8	247	367	407	467	527	26.1	38.7	42.9	49.3	55.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	741	253	34.1	199	279	297	334	350	26.9	37.7	40.1	45.1	47.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 138	954	44.6	749	1 077	1 189	1 310	1 429	35.0	50.4	55.6	61.3	66.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 423	679	47.7	477	775	899	952	1 027	33.5	54.5	63.2	66.9	72.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 437	670	46.6	445	777	882	1 022	1 068	31.0	54.1	61.4	71.1	74.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 312	3 525	55.8	1 637	4 448	4 941	5 249	5 432	25.9	70.5	78.3	83.2	86.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 803	971	53.9	492	1 211	1 347	1 452	1 523	27.3	67.2	74.7	80.5	84.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 800	992	55.1	417	1 232	1 372	1 443	1 492	23.2	68.4	76.2	80.2	82.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 709	1 562	57.7	728	2 005	2 222	2 354	2 417	26.9	74.0	82.0	86.9	89.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	498 045	79 852	16.0	61 403	104 345	129 679	156 052	181 196	12.3	21.0	26.0	31.3	36.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	148 391	26 296	17.7	20 304	34 615	42 936	51 295	59 375	13.7	23.3	28.9	34.6	40.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	41 949	10 361	24.7	8 398	12 941	15 278	17 679	19 769	20.0	30.8	36.4	42.1	47.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	25 800	6 263	24.3	5 173	7 777	9 582	11 201	12 525	20.1	30.1	37.1	43.4	48.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	120 522	17 239	14.3	13 394	22 754	28 798	35 087	41 132	11.1	18.9	23.9	29.1	34.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	79 457	7 999	10.1	6 210	10 895	14 046	17 803	21 537	7.8	13.7	17.7	22.4	27.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	45 395	4 645	10.2	3 548	6 388	8 400	10 593	12 638	7.8	14.1	18.5	23.3	27.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	34 062	3 354	9.8	2 662	4 507	5 646	7 210	8 899	7.8	13.2	16.6	21.2	26.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	40 455	4 051	10.0	2 903	5 183	6 586	8 251	9 920	7.2	12.8	16.3	20.4	24.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 645	1 432	12.3	1 052	1 836	2 325	2 858	3 371	9.0	15.8	20.0	24.5	28.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 640	1 290	14.9	1 007	1 749	2 076	2 459	2 943	11.7	20.2	24.0	28.5	34.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 186	4 921	23.2	2 962	6 595	8 052	9 419	10 624	14.0	31.1	38.0	44.5	50.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 231	1 376	19.0	879	1 750	2 137	2 605	2 979	12.2	24.2	29.6	36.0	41.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 872	1 387	23.6	850	1 822	2 207	2 610	2 932	14.5	31.0	37.6	44.4	49.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 083	2 158	26.7	1 233	3 023	3 708	4 204	4 713	15.3	37.4	45.9	52.0	58.3
FEMALE	272 127	41 721	15.3	31 200	55 862	70 169	85 278	99 422	11.5	20.5	25.8	31.3	36.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	73 238	12 845	17.5	9 766	17 089	21 216	25 330	29 335	13.3	23.3	29.0	34.6	40.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	20 654	4 645	22.5	3 640	6 035	7 252	8 657	9 709	17.6	29.2	35.1	41.9	47.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	14 512	2 962	20.4	2 364	3 979	5 177	6 134	6 897	16.3	27.4	35.7	42.3	47.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	71 237	9 310	13.1	7 046	12 718	16 390	20 531	24 378	9.9	17.9	23.0	28.8	34.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	42 729	4 411	10.3	3 400	6 158	7 953	10 125	12 191	8.0	14.4	18.6	23.7	28.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	24 618	2 561	10.4	1 924	3 656	4 842	6 212	7 350	7.8	14.9	19.7	25.2	29.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	18 111	1 850	10.2	1 476	2 502	3 111	3 913	4 841	8.1	13.8	17.2	21.6	26.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 711	2 290	9.7	1 610	2 893	3 735	4 680	5 708	6.8	12.2	15.8	19.7	24.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 028	901	12.8	640	1 187	1 493	1 754	2 113	9.1	16.9	21.2	25.0	30.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 364	851	15.9	672	1 109	1 287	1 545	1 852	12.5	20.7	24.0	28.8	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 654	3 506	25.7	2 062	4 694	5 666	6 522	7 239	15.1	34.4	41.5	47.8	53.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 596	908	19.8	572	1 171	1 437	1 746	1 966	12.4	25.5	31.3	38.0	42.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 704	959	25.9	574	1 278	1 562	1 773	1 959	15.5	34.5	42.2	47.9	52.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 354	1 639	30.6	916	2 245	2 667	3 003	3 314	17.1	41.9	49.8	56.1	61.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	446 835	61 870	13.8	46 917	83 609	106 040	129 810	152 432	10.5	18.7	23.7	29.1	34.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	203 604	35 682	17.5	27 527	47 443	59 344	71 104	82 067	13.5	23.3	29.1	34.9	40.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	100 533	11 884	11.8	8 972	16 666	21 697	27 034	32 074	8.9	16.6	21.6	26.9	31.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	73 506	6 856	9.3	5 198	9 519	12 455	15 939	19 381	7.1	12.9	16.9	21.7	26.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	54 537	5 286	9.7	3 826	6 966	8 788	10 981	13 303	7.0	12.8	16.1	20.1	24.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 655	2 162	14.8	1 394	3 015	3 756	4 752	5 607	9.5	20.6	25.6	32.4	38.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	104 310	15 186	14.6	11 662	19 820	24 702	29 704	34 451	11.2	19.0	23.7	28.5	33.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 180	1 627	31.4	1 333	2 002	2 396	2 678	2 867	25.7	38.6	46.3	51.7	55.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 488	5 593	16.2	4 376	7 370	9 106	10 764	12 317	12.7	21.4	26.4	31.2	35.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 601	4 157	11.7	3 218	5 445	6 881	8 515	10 229	9.0	15.3	19.3	23.9	28.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	19 663	2 307	11.7	1 759	2 962	3 814	4 678	5 605	8.9	15.1	19.4	23.8	28.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 938	1 850	11.6	1 459	2 483	3 067	3 837	4 624	9.2	15.6	19.2	24.1	29.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 782	1 953	11.6	1 426	2 528	3 147	3 871	4 542	8.5	15.1	18.8	23.1	27.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 166	461	11.1	342	589	733	961	1 108	8.2	14.1	17.6	23.1	26.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 714	332	12.2	254	459	599	691	852	9.4	16.9	22.1	25.5	31.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 379	1 063	19.8	713	1 427	1 840	2 224	2 536	13.3	26.5	34.2	41.3	47.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 929	353	18.3	245	446	574	707	775	12.7	23.1	29.8	36.7	40.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 516	314	20.7	205	408	484	613	704	13.5	26.9	31.9	40.4	46.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 934	396	20.5	263	573	782	904	1 057	13.6	29.6	40.4	46.7	54.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	162 016	28 641	17.7	22 164	37 728	46 776	55 929	64 785	13.7	23.3	28.9	34.5	40.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	28 490	5 098	17.9	3 816	6 921	8 757	10 322	11 691	13.4	24.3	30.7	36.2	41.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	19 313	3 575	18.5	2 764	4 778	5 802	6 834	7 794	14.3	24.7	30.0	35.4	40.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	114 213	19 968	17.5	15 584	26 029	32 217	38 773	45 300	13.6	22.8	28.2	33.9	39.7
5 YEARS	9 682	1 653	17.1	1 279	2 238	2 799	3 313	3 849	13.2	23.1	28.9	34.2	39.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	75 438	13 034	17.3	10 251	17 030	21 061	25 473	29 861	13.6	22.6	27.9	33.8	39.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	29 093	5 281	18.2	4 054	6 761	8 357	9 987	11 590	13.9	23.2	28.7	34.3	39.8
OTHER RELATIVES	180 509	18 043	10.0	13 091	26 061	34 562	44 177	53 196	7.3	14.4	19.1	24.5	29.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 408	5 414	14.9	4 030	7 713	10 172	12 497	14 415	11.1	21.2	27.9	34.3	39.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	66 045	6 291	9.5	4 596	9 296	12 591	16 270	19 757	7.0	14.1	19.1	24.6	29.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 905	2 699	7.1	1 980	4 074	5 574	7 424	9 152	5.2	10.7	14.7	19.6	24.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	30 875	2 540	8.2	1 804	3 390	4 309	5 458	6 801	5.8	11.0	14.0	17.7	22.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 276	1 099	11.8	681	1 588	1 916	2 528	3 071	7.3	17.1	20.7	27.3	33.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	32 511	12 514	38.5	9 994	15 082	17 421	19 439	21 331	30.7	46.4	53.6	59.8	65.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 484	7 866	45.0	6 348	9 365	10 737	11 813	12 854	36.3	53.6	61.4	67.6	73.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 074	1 851	36.5	1 452	2 214	2 502	2 804	3 096	28.6	43.6	49.3	55.3	61.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 929	1 369	34.8	1 086	1 663	1 939	2 203	2 441	27.6	42.3	49.4	56.1	62.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 316	1 041	24.1	796	1 248	1 525	1 747	1 987	18.4	28.9	35.3	40.5	46.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 708	387	22.7	312	592	718	872	953	18.3	34.7	42.0	51.1	55.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 599	4 164	35.9	3 354	5 063	5 832	6 636	7 299	28.9	43.7	50.3	57.2	62.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	896	502	56.0	421	541	584	626	659	47.0	60.4	65.2	69.9	73.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 200	1 512	47.3	1 235	1 803	2 003	2 271	2 439	38.6	56.3	62.6	71.0	76.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 364	1 249	37.1	1 014	1 538	1 775	1 991	2 217	30.1	45.7	52.8	59.2	65.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 798	729	40.5	583	847	989	1 093	1 226	32.4	47.1	55.0	60.8	68.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 566	520	33.2	431	691	786	898	991	27.5	44.1	50.2	57.3	63.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 163	486	22.5	351	593	713	857	999	16.2	27.4	33.0	39.6	46.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	577	120	20.8	89	152	184	212	234	15.4	26.3	31.9	36.7	40.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	404	52	12.9	42	72	108	122	142	10.4	17.8	26.7	30.2	35.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	995	243	24.4	202	364	465	557	609	20.3	36.6	46.7	56.0	61.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	292	63	21.6	54	89	118	153	156	18.5	30.5	40.4	52.4	53.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	282	63	22.3	51	107	143	152	152	18.1	37.9	50.7	53.9	53.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	421	117	27.8	97	168	204	252	301	23.0	39.9	48.5	59.9	71.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 818	6 393	49.9	5 184	7 519	8 525	9 322	10 068	40.4	58.7	66.5	72.7	78.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 405	809	57.6	715	895	1 015	1 086	1 139	50.9	63.7	72.2	77.3	81.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 183	684	57.8	579	811	903	943	1 003	48.9	68.6	76.3	79.7	84.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	10 230	4 900	47.9	3 890	5 813	6 607	7 293	7 926	38.0	56.8	64.6	71.3	77.5
5 YEARS	541	234	43.3	217	306	373	407	455	40.1	56.6	68.9	75.2	84.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 388	3 247	50.8	2 585	3 756	4 219	4 663	5 052	40.5	58.8	66.0	73.0	79.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 301	1 419	43.0	1 088	1 751	2 015	2 223	2 419	33.0	53.0	61.0	67.3	73.3
OTHER RELATIVES	8 094	1 957	24.2	1 456	2 500	3 064	3 481	3 964	18.0	30.9	37.9	43.0	49.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 770	971	25.8	743	1 305	1 628	1 865	2 127	19.7	34.6	43.2	49.5	56.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 874	339	18.1	217	411	499	533	657	11.6	21.9	26.6	28.4	35.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	565	120	21.2	72	125	164	212	224	12.7	22.1	29.0	37.5	39.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 172	383	32.7	314	431	520	556	612	26.8	36.8	44.4	47.4	52.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	713	144	20.2	110	228	253	315	344	15.4	32.0	35.5	44.2	48.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	51 210	17 982	35.1	14 486	20 736	23 639	26 242	28 764	28.3	40.5	46.2	51.2	56.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 536	7 238	57.7	6 348	7 890	8 452	9 071	9 602	50.6	62.9	67.4	72.4	76.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 989	5 355	26.8	4 422	6 088	7 101	8 053	9 058	22.1	30.5	35.5	40.3	45.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 951	1 143	19.2	1 012	1 376	1 591	1 864	2 156	17.0	23.1	26.7	31.3	36.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 694	779	21.1	680	942	1 090	1 247	1 430	18.4	25.5	29.5	33.8	38.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 257	364	16.1	332	434	501	617	726	14.7	19.2	22.2	27.3	32.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 410	675	19.8	543	780	984	1 172	1 400	15.9	22.9	28.9	34.4	41.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 560	369	23.7	284	468	582	702	766	18.2	30.0	37.3	45.0	49.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 233	443	35.9	309	554	633	713	765	25.1	44.9	51.3	57.8	62.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 531	2 759	42.2	1 568	3 580	4 296	4 667	5 017	24.0	54.8	65.8	71.5	76.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 318	548	41.6	338	643	770	841	954	25.6	48.8	58.4	63.8	72.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 674	713	42.6	419	915	1 124	1 211	1 272	25.0	54.7	67.1	72.3	76.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 539	1 498	42.3	811	2 022	2 402	2 615	2 791	22.9	57.1	67.9	73.9	78.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	23 505	8 796	37.4	6 668	10 281	11 852	13 096	14 286	28.4	43.7	50.4	55.7	60.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 697	2 766	58.9	2 367	2 995	3 240	3 463	3 640	50.4	63.8	69.0	73.7	77.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 405	2 146	29.0	1 763	2 453	2 795	3 179	3 570	23.8	33.1	37.7	42.9	48.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 589	556	21.5	481	654	754	918	1 081	18.6	25.3	29.1	35.5	41.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 481	345	23.3	296	406	478	566	666	20.0	27.4	32.3	38.2	45.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 108	211	19.0	185	248	276	352	415	16.7	22.4	24.9	31.8	37.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 790	472	26.4	388	538	691	783	915	21.7	30.1	38.6	43.7	51.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 006	244	24.3	185	319	411	480	531	18.4	31.7	40.9	47.7	52.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	823	335	40.7	234	400	463	520	544	28.4	48.6	56.3	63.2	66.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 195	2 277	43.8	1 250	2 922	3 498	3 753	4 005	24.1	56.2	67.3	72.2	77.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 062	448	42.2	273	539	644	707	786	25.7	50.8	60.6	66.6	74.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 293	547	42.3	301	699	868	914	973	23.3	54.1	67.1	70.7	75.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 840	1 282	45.1	676	1 684	1 986	2 132	2 246	23.8	59.3	69.9	75.1	79.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	4 382 168	1 105 337	25.2	763 366	1 454 312	1 778 596	2 096 232	2 383 697	17.4	33.2	40.6	47.8	54.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 461 678	459 425	31.4	324 669	596 497	716 869	830 654	928 898	22.2	40.8	49.0	56.8	63.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	554 012	146 006	26.4	105 118	188 760	231 903	273 792	310 932	19.0	34.1	41.9	49.4	56.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	257 789	53 373	20.7	38 510	71 837	90 553	109 477	127 210	14.9	27.9	35.1	42.5	49.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	715 335	139 431	19.5	96 954	188 667	237 256	287 497	334 734	13.6	26.4	33.2	40.2	46.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	471 164	92 206	19.6	63 889	124 468	156 008	189 259	219 998	13.6	26.4	33.1	40.2	46.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	253 141	51 165	20.2	35 392	69 029	86 226	104 479	121 371	14.0	27.3	34.1	41.3	47.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	218 023	41 041	18.8	28 497	55 439	69 782	84 780	98 627	13.1	25.4	32.0	38.9	45.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	383 744	68 010	17.7	46 928	91 386	114 950	138 521	162 249	12.2	23.8	30.0	36.1	42.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	154 495	29 873	19.3	20 756	39 688	49 411	59 408	68 570	13.4	25.7	32.0	38.5	44.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	114 311	26 622	23.3	17 998	34 849	42 541	50 319	57 403	15.7	30.5	37.2	44.0	50.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	269 640	90 391	33.5	48 544	118 160	139 105	157 305	173 703	18.0	43.8	51.6	58.3	64.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	101 574	30 025	29.6	16 613	39 452	47 693	54 870	61 343	16.4	38.8	47.0	54.0	60.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	75 826	26 464	34.9	13 645	34 527	40 525	45 673	50 386	18.0	45.5	53.4	60.2	66.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	92 240	33 902	36.8	18 286	44 181	50 887	56 762	61 974	19.8	47.9	55.2	61.5	67.2
FEMALE	2 228 754	590 661	26.5	410 545	770 374	937 060	1 098 359	1 243 741	18.4	34.6	42.0	49.3	55.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	714 867	227 250	31.8	160 956	293 921	353 490	409 268	457 982	22.5	41.1	49.4	57.3	64.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	272 785	73 339	26.9	52 611	94 408	116 321	137 065	155 577	19.3	34.6	42.6	50.2	57.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	127 069	28 183	22.2	20 463	37 756	46 992	56 204	64 667	16.1	29.7	37.0	44.2	50.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	363 961	78 472	21.6	55 726	104 352	129 228	155 249	179 048	15.3	28.7	35.5	42.7	49.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	248 559	53 405	21.5	37 742	70 815	87 768	104 901	120 914	15.2	28.5	35.3	42.2	48.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	133 569	30 060	22.5	21 198	39 690	49 080	58 752	67 601	15.9	29.7	36.7	44.0	50.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	114 990	23 345	20.3	16 544	31 125	38 688	46 149	53 313	14.4	27.1	33.6	40.1	46.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	203 797	39 850	19.6	27 823	52 619	65 589	78 541	91 156	13.7	25.8	32.2	38.5	44.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	82 841	18 298	22.1	12 943	23 854	29 469	35 011	40 074	15.6	28.8	35.6	42.3	48.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	61 482	16 441	26.7	11 248	21 162	25 532	29 922	33 503	18.3	34.4	41.5	48.7	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	153 393	55 423	36.1	31 033	71 487	82 671	92 198	100 820	20.2	46.6	53.9	60.1	65.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	57 166	18 869	33.0	10 469	24 509	28 971	32 693	36 114	18.3	42.9	50.7	57.2	63.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	42 441	16 159	38.1	8 683	20 618	23 785	26 454	28 790	20.5	48.6	56.0	62.3	67.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	53 786	20 395	37.9	11 881	26 360	29 915	33 051	35 916	22.1	49.0	55.6	61.4	66.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 063 269	973 022	23.9	662 372	1 302 265	1 607 948	1 905 981	2 176 690	16.3	32.0	39.6	46.9	53.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 190 794	619 235	28.3	434 125	812 505	989 420	1 158 161	1 306 397	19.8	37.1	45.2	52.9	59.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	639 011	120 532	18.9	81 293	166 732	211 318	257 009	299 788	12.7	26.1	33.1	40.2	46.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	436 674	83 503	19.1	56 813	114 242	143 936	174 804	203 773	13.0	26.2	33.0	40.0	46.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	588 178	99 460	16.9	65 715	137 000	174 000	210 958	247 109	11.2	23.3	29.6	35.9	42.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	208 612	50 292	24.1	24 426	71 786	89 274	105 049	119 623	11.7	34.4	42.8	50.4	57.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 016 340	221 453	21.8	150 347	299 372	371 748	443 454	508 557	14.8	29.5	36.6	43.6	50.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	100 275	26 498	26.4	19 897	35 255	43 572	51 272	57 813	19.8	35.2	43.5	51.1	57.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	283 375	61 113	21.6	42 982	82 417	102 674	123 226	141 677	15.2	29.1	36.2	43.5	50.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	220 470	48 092	21.8	33 798	64 200	79 488	95 305	109 469	15.3	29.1	36.1	43.2	49.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	116 525	26 587	22.8	18 582	35 412	43 387	51 713	59 241	15.9	30.4	37.2	44.4	50.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	103 945	21 505	20.7	15 216	28 788	36 101	43 592	50 228	14.6	27.7	34.7	41.9	48.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	185 214	33 970	18.3	23 525	45 996	57 507	69 092	80 258	12.7	24.8	31.0	37.3	43.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	73 367	13 122	17.9	8 864	17 783	22 289	26 908	31 340	12.1	24.2	30.4	36.7	42.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	50 956	9 632	18.9	6 331	13 264	16 584	19 889	23 113	12.4	26.0	32.5	39.0	45.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	102 683	29 026	28.3	14 950	40 457	49 634	57 762	64 887	14.6	39.4	48.3	56.3	63.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	41 590	10 015	24.1	5 702	13 716	17 324	20 497	23 410	13.7	33.0	41.7	49.3	56.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	29 931	8 690	29.0	4 453	12 128	14 900	17 284	19 429	14.9	40.5	49.8	57.7	64.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	31 162	10 321	33.1	4 795	14 613	17 410	19 981	22 048	15.4	46.9	55.9	64.1	70.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 641 212	505 720	30.8	355 996	657 755	791 962	919 731	1 030 401	21.7	40.1	48.3	56.0	62.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	277 682	84 261	30.3	59 189	111 336	135 688	157 176	176 060	21.3	40.1	48.9	56.6	63.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	180 414	55 839	31.0	39 313	73 103	88 194	102 389	114 370	21.8	40.5	48.9	56.8	63.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 183 116	365 620	30.9	257 494	473 316	568 080	660 166	739 971	21.8	40.0	48.0	55.8	62.5
5 YEARS	88 776	28 048	31.6	19 574	36 604	44 171	51 037	57 029	22.0	41.2	49.8	57.5	64.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	724 259	233 467	32.2	165 380	300 519	358 982	415 499	463 873	22.8	41.5	49.6	57.4	64.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	370 081	104 105	28.1	72 540	136 193	164 927	193 630	219 069	19.6	36.8	44.6	52.3	59.2
OTHER RELATIVES	1 405 717	245 849	17.5	156 029	345 138	444 238	542 796	637 732	11.1	24.6	31.6	38.6	45.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	449 307	87 017	19.4	58 232	119 495	153 886	187 158	218 183	13.0	26.6	34.2	41.7	48.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	355 636	59 419	16.7	38 311	84 315	108 644	133 783	158 111	10.8	23.7	30.5	37.6	44.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	216 204	35 411	16.4	23 015	50 042	64 448	79 499	94 304	10.6	23.1	29.8	36.8	43.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	278 641	42 736	15.3	26 995	59 957	77 620	95 069	112 398	9.7	21.5	27.9	34.1	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	105 929	21 266	20.1	9 476	31 329	39 640	47 287	54 736	8.9	29.6	37.4	44.6	51.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	550 280	261 600	47.5	207 605	312 314	353 097	389 712	417 564	37.7	56.8	64.2	70.8	75.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	334 792	184 982	55.3	150 030	215 022	238 770	259 501	274 357	44.8	64.2	71.3	77.5	81.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	64 871	26 094	40.2	20 543	31 522	36 365	41 315	44 775	31.7	48.6	56.1	63.7	69.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	46 457	18 834	40.5	14 647	23 261	26 850	29 891	32 458	31.5	50.1	57.8	64.3	69.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	68 839	22 306	32.4	16 399	28 498	33 855	39 017	43 515	23.8	41.4	49.2	56.7	63.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	35 321	9 384	26.6	5 986	14 011	17 257	19 988	22 459	16.9	39.7	48.9	56.6	63.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	154 835	67 039	43.3	52 844	81 802	93 538	104 512	113 002	34.1	52.8	60.4	67.5	73.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 506	7 212	62.7	6 326	8 123	8 811	9 440	9 883	55.0	70.6	76.6	82.0	85.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	37 112	19 335	52.1	15 949	22 576	25 246	27 964	29 753	43.0	60.8	68.0	75.4	80.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 295	16 232	46.0	12 844	19 580	22 293	24 573	26 327	36.4	55.5	63.2	69.6	74.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	18 793	9 372	49.9	7 386	11 053	12 464	13 658	14 557	39.3	58.8	66.3	72.7	77.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	16 502	6 860	41.6	5 458	8 527	9 829	10 915	11 770	33.1	51.7	59.6	66.1	71.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 070	11 431	36.8	8 719	14 210	16 608	18 981	20 838	28.1	45.7	53.5	61.1	67.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	12 479	4 129	33.1	2 992	5 171	6 136	7 092	8 002	24.0	41.4	49.2	56.8	64.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 891	2 579	32.7	1 857	3 347	3 944	4 510	4 967	23.5	42.4	50.0	57.2	62.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 482	6 121	31.4	4 157	8 795	10 500	11 952	13 232	21.3	45.1	53.9	61.3	67.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 904	2 270	32.9	1 575	3 158	3 750	4 153	4 569	22.8	45.7	54.3	60.2	66.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 269	1 781	33.8	1 290	2 452	2 905	3 299	3 633	24.5	46.5	55.1	62.6	69.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 309	2 070	28.3	1 292	3 185	3 845	4 500	5 030	17.7	43.6	52.6	61.6	68.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	258 034	155 781	60.4	127 803	179 322	196 924	211 741	222 140	49.5	69.5	76.3	82.1	86.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	33 299	22 066	66.3	18 778	24 792	26 883	28 509	29 415	56.4	74.5	80.7	85.6	88.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	24 525	15 520	63.3	13 032	17 785	19 421	20 761	21 728	53.1	72.5	79.2	84.7	88.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	200 210	118 195	59.0	95 993	136 745	150 620	162 471	170 997	47.9	68.3	75.2	81.2	85.4
5 YEARS	12 825	7 964	62.1	6 649	8 999	9 930	10 657	11 153	51.8	70.2	77.4	83.1	87.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	119 661	74 156	62.0	60 883	84 944	92 754	99 516	104 232	50.9	71.0	77.5	83.2	87.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	67 724	36 075	53.3	28 461	42 802	47 936	52 298	55 612	42.0	63.2	70.8	77.2	82.1
OTHER RELATIVES	137 411	38 780	28.2	26 958	51 190	62 635	73 459	82 422	19.6	37.3	45.6	53.5	60.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	65 252	21 989	33.7	15 901	27 577	33 035	38 320	42 334	24.4	42.3	50.6	58.7	64.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 759	6 759	24.3	4 594	8 946	11 119	13 351	15 022	16.5	32.2	40.1	48.1	54.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 162	2 602	23.3	1 803	3 681	4 557	5 318	6 131	16.2	33.0	40.8	47.6	54.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 399	4 167	23.9	2 831	5 770	7 167	8 434	9 708	16.3	33.2	41.2	48.5	55.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 839	3 263	20.6	1 829	5 216	6 757	8 036	9 227	11.5	32.9	42.7	50.7	58.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	318 899	132 315	41.5	100 994	152 047	170 648	190 251	207 007	31.7	47.7	53.5	59.7	64.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	82 685	39 569	47.9	34 172	44 589	49 905	55 762	60 643	41.3	53.9	60.4	67.4	73.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	76 324	18 899	24.8	15 661	21 935	25 938	30 488	34 946	20.5	28.7	34.0	39.9	45.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	34 490	8 703	25.2	7 076	10 226	12 072	14 455	16 225	20.5	29.6	35.0	41.9	47.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	18 915	4 534	24.0	3 841	5 240	6 216	7 558	8 544	20.3	27.7	32.9	40.0	45.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 575	4 169	26.8	3 235	4 986	5 856	6 897	7 681	20.8	32.0	37.6	44.3	49.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	30 998	9 765	31.5	7 843	11 450	13 350	15 404	17 370	25.3	36.9	43.1	49.7	56.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	16 538	6 728	40.7	5 441	7 708	8 774	9 934	10 888	32.9	46.6	53.1	60.1	65.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 836	8 552	50.8	6 683	9 765	10 778	11 952	12 855	39.7	58.0	64.0	71.0	76.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	61 028	40 099	65.7	24 118	46 374	49 831	52 256	54 080	39.5	76.0	81.7	85.6	88.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	19 577	11 755	60.0	7 154	13 728	15 066	15 980	16 738	36.5	70.1	77.0	81.6	85.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	17 727	11 632	65.6	6 674	13 546	14 460	15 168	15 759	37.6	76.4	81.6	85.6	88.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	23 724	16 712	70.4	10 290	19 100	20 305	21 108	21 583	43.4	80.5	85.6	89.0	91.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	147 989	75 931	51.3	56 822	86 269	95 417	104 188	111 086	38.4	58.3	64.5	70.4	75.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	30 601	16 957	55.4	14 643	18 765	20 623	22 600	24 348	47.9	61.3	67.4	73.9	79.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 511	7 765	29.3	6 650	8 833	10 436	12 119	13 764	25.1	33.3	39.4	45.7	51.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 138	4 294	35.4	3 577	4 906	5 832	6 726	7 308	29.5	40.4	48.0	55.4	60.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 109	2 080	34.0	1 737	2 339	2 751	3 215	3 514	28.4	38.3	45.0	52.6	57.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 029	2 214	36.7	1 840	2 567	3 081	3 511	3 794	30.5	42.6	51.1	58.2	62.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 402	5 710	39.6	4 588	6 638	7 663	8 853	9 717	31.9	46.1	53.2	61.5	67.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 043	4 855	48.3	4 002	5 479	6 216	6 979	7 580	39.8	54.6	61.9	69.5	75.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 777	6 044	56.1	4 767	6 881	7 576	8 394	8 806	44.2	63.8	70.3	77.9	81.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	43 517	30 306	69.6	18 595	34 767	37 071	38 517	39 563	42.7	79.9	85.2	88.5	90.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 804	9 079	65.8	5 533	10 398	11 275	11 800	12 253	40.1	75.3	81.7	85.5	88.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	12 661	8 665	68.4	5 087	10 039	10 705	11 180	11 487	40.2	79.3	84.6	88.3	90.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	17 052	12 562	73.7	7 975	14 330	15 091	15 537	15 823	46.8	84.0	88.5	91.1	92.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	42 152 456	4 755 367	11.3	3 141 254	6 672 398	8 651 915	10 719 974	12 762 789	7.5	15.8	20.5	25.4	30.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	10 388 236	1 552 466	14.9	1 012 443	2 124 339	2 710 418	3 335 360	3 945 849	9.7	20.4	26.1	32.1	38.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 508 172	716 210	15.9	512 481	928 413	1 143 980	1 375 775	1 598 841	11.4	20.6	25.4	30.5	35.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 487 551	363 340	14.6	249 243	486 920	618 796	762 467	902 080	10.0	19.6	24.9	30.7	36.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 665 205	762 548	9.9	518 196	1 054 163	1 378 991	1 739 169	2 102 025	6.8	13.8	18.0	22.7	27.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 025 436	389 266	7.7	265 342	539 495	699 453	880 578	1 067 674	5.3	10.7	13.9	17.5	21.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 783 586	229 152	8.2	156 188	317 318	411 227	519 100	629 665	5.6	11.4	14.8	18.6	22.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 241 850	160 114	7.1	109 154	222 177	288 226	361 478	438 009	4.9	9.9	12.9	16.1	19.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 130 000	266 005	6.4	184 189	368 677	471 369	583 187	700 180	4.5	8.9	11.4	14.1	17.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 103 469	143 747	6.8	97 901	206 688	263 586	326 335	389 181	4.7	9.8	12.5	15.5	18.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 773 706	144 340	8.1	89 977	216 244	283 679	355 184	427 766	5.1	12.2	16.0	20.0	24.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 070 681	417 445	10.3	211 482	747 459	1 081 643	1 361 919	1 629 193	5.2	18.4	26.6	33.5	40.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 485 647	117 561	7.9	61 244	203 501	296 602	382 172	470 475	4.1	13.7	20.0	25.7	31.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 115 356	105 865	9.5	52 977	190 435	282 150	363 202	441 110	4.7	17.1	25.3	32.6	39.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 469 678	194 019	13.2	97 261	353 523	502 891	616 545	717 608	6.6	24.1	34.2	42.0	48.8
FEMALE	21 398 976	2 649 983	12.4	1 737 753	3 721 546	4 793 326	5 877 379	6 942 287	8.1	17.4	22.4	27.5	32.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 074 141	766 465	15.1	501 306	1 048 240	1 336 247	1 641 843	1 939 129	9.9	20.7	26.3	32.4	38.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 254 986	399 356	17.7	287 133	512 484	625 285	743 758	857 898	12.7	22.7	27.7	33.0	38.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 251 232	204 757	16.4	140 672	270 925	339 750	412 262	483 536	11.2	21.7	27.2	32.9	38.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 821 377	436 608	11.4	294 675	593 891	763 380	950 464	1 137 758	7.7	15.5	20.0	24.9	29.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 515 901	225 184	9.0	151 411	309 068	395 739	493 028	591 763	6.0	12.3	15.7	19.6	23.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 391 430	134 955	9.7	90 800	184 693	235 932	294 303	353 533	6.5	13.3	17.0	21.2	25.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 124 471	90 229	8.0	60 611	124 375	159 807	198 725	238 230	5.4	11.1	14.2	17.7	21.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 109 098	154 156	7.3	106 055	212 519	269 953	331 845	396 664	5.0	10.1	12.8	15.7	18.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 095 843	86 634	7.9	58 520	124 416	157 874	194 730	232 188	5.3	11.4	14.4	17.8	21.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	932 288	88 780	9.5	54 227	133 456	174 215	216 624	259 951	5.8	14.3	18.7	23.2	27.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 344 110	288 043	12.3	143 754	516 547	730 883	892 825	1 043 400	6.1	22.0	31.2	38.1	44.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	806 389	75 545	9.4	38 314	130 692	188 701	238 354	289 568	4.8	16.2	23.4	29.6	35.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	627 630	70 504	11.2	34 712	127 671	185 556	231 716	275 038	5.5	20.3	29.6	36.9	43.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	910 091	141 994	15.6	70 728	258 184	356 626	422 755	478 794	7.8	28.4	39.2	46.5	52.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	35 798 734	3 388 251	9.5	2 183 810	4 796 418	6 332 069	8 048 621	9 779 758	6.1	13.4	17.7	22.5	27.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	15 882 928	2 091 864	13.2	1 356 258	2 894 719	3 725 699	4 618 651	5 497 369	8.5	18.2	23.5	29.1	34.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 936 064	507 612	8.6	329 369	729 200	976 391	1 258 043	1 543 746	5.5	12.3	16.4	21.2	26.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 388 313	302 302	6.9	198 330	428 001	565 898	726 075	893 716	4.5	9.8	12.9	16.5	20.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 836 240	338 582	5.0	220 704	488 949	656 702	852 247	1 057 216	3.2	7.2	9.6	12.5	15.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 755 189	147 891	5.4	79 149	255 549	407 379	593 605	787 711	2.9	9.3	14.8	21.5	28.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 024 310	939 041	8.5	607 250	1 328 665	1 759 856	2 254 093	2 751 084	5.5	12.1	16.0	20.4	25.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	761 749	147 632	19.4	97 915	197 835	246 903	297 799	344 868	12.9	26.0	32.4	39.1	45.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 793 087	309 708	11.1	202 531	429 700	557 563	702 952	845 113	7.3	15.4	20.0	25.2	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 368 786	198 145	8.4	130 648	274 834	356 684	450 905	546 914	5.5	11.6	15.1	19.0	23.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 201 811	117 377	9.1	77 904	162 431	209 702	265 348	320 759	6.0	12.6	16.2	20.5	24.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 076 975	80 768	7.5	52 744	112 403	146 982	185 557	226 155	4.9	10.4	13.6	17.2	21.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 927 431	110 229	5.7	73 209	153 132	199 229	251 771	306 606	3.8	7.9	10.3	13.1	15.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	938 521	46 133	4.9	31 299	65 462	86 028	110 205	135 047	3.3	7.0	9.2	11.7	14.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	767 912	41 907	5.5	26 327	61 224	83 359	109 843	136 785	3.4	8.0	10.9	14.3	17.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 466 824	85 287	5.8	45 321	146 478	230 090	330 618	435 751	3.1	10.0	15.7	22.5	29.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	603 699	30 526	5.1	17 110	50 562	75 837	106 753	140 922	2.8	8.4	12.6	17.7	23.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	420 218	23 813	5.7	12 564	41 120	65 245	95 128	126 590	3.0	9.8	15.5	22.6	30.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	442 907	30 948	7.0	15 647	54 796	89 008	128 737	168 239	3.5	12.4	20.1	29.1	38.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 822 127	1 682 803	14.2	1 092 397	2 310 832	2 956 474	3 646 900	4 325 147	9.2	19.5	25.0	30.8	36.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 014 088	338 315	16.8	221 009	466 113	596 296	734 148	864 479	11.0	23.1	29.6	36.5	42.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 244 442	206 559	16.6	133 082	282 091	361 156	444 738	524 831	10.7	22.7	29.0	35.7	42.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 563 597	1 137 929	13.3	738 306	1 562 628	1 999 022	2 468 014	2 935 837	8.6	18.2	23.3	28.8	34.3
5 YEARS	605 796	99 450	16.4	64 735	135 935	173 789	212 498	251 267	10.7	22.4	28.7	35.1	41.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 121 604	728 576	14.2	473 284	996 436	1 270 487	1 565 520	1 856 828	9.2	19.5	24.8	30.6	36.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 836 197	309 903	10.9	200 287	430 257	554 746	689 996	827 742	7.1	15.2	19.6	24.3	29.2
OTHER RELATIVES	12 952 297	766 407	5.9	484 163	1 156 921	1 615 739	2 147 628	2 703 527	3.7	8.9	12.5	16.6	20.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 299 052	261 429	7.9	165 946	386 052	522 322	673 952	827 354	5.0	11.7	15.8	20.4	25.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 142 977	197 904	6.3	126 838	299 500	418 828	555 091	698 633	4.0	9.5	13.3	17.7	22.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 019 527	104 157	5.2	67 682	153 167	209 214	275 170	346 802	3.4	7.6	10.4	13.6	17.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 202 376	140 313	4.4	89 869	209 131	288 086	380 428	478 778	2.8	6.5	9.0	11.9	15.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 288 365	62 604	4.9	33 828	109 071	177 289	262 987	351 960	2.6	8.5	13.8	20.4	27.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 296 136	1 275 621	29.7	845 595	1 609 377	1 908 118	2 203 144	2 464 034	19.7	37.5	44.4	51.3	57.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 525 192	917 748	36.3	615 170	1 135 385	1 322 633	1 500 167	1 649 556	24.4	45.0	52.4	59.4	65.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	592 917	168 491	28.4	110 878	213 341	253 210	294 778	331 038	18.7	36.0	42.7	49.7	55.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	435 037	96 123	22.1	62 500	126 791	155 757	186 189	213 396	14.4	29.1	35.8	42.8	49.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	494 380	71 391	14.4	44 971	99 152	127 007	155 493	185 315	9.1	20.1	25.7	31.5	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	248 610	21 868	8.8	12 076	34 708	49 511	66 517	84 729	4.9	14.0	19.9	26.8	34.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 449 176	389 819	26.9	256 451	495 092	589 887	688 185	776 954	17.7	34.2	40.7	47.5	53.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	138 125	76 437	55.3	52 773	88 499	97 246	104 973	111 118	38.2	64.1	70.4	76.0	80.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	402 857	148 428	36.8	98 363	183 988	213 330	244 668	270 493	24.4	45.7	53.0	60.7	67.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	370 914	89 210	24.1	58 216	116 446	141 874	168 566	191 939	15.7	31.4	38.2	45.4	51.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	207 743	55 521	26.7	36 894	71 919	86 421	102 131	115 433	17.8	34.6	41.6	49.2	55.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	163 171	33 689	20.6	21 322	44 527	55 453	66 435	76 506	13.1	27.3	34.0	40.7	46.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	236 688	40 400	17.1	26 064	54 176	67 710	81 630	95 218	11.0	22.9	28.6	34.5	40.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	91 830	12 448	13.6	7 972	17 348	22 241	27 070	32 370	8.7	18.9	24.2	29.5	35.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	62 618	7 806	12.5	4 695	10 992	14 536	18 355	22 118	7.5	17.6	23.2	29.3	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	146 144	15 090	10.3	8 368	23 643	32 950	42 923	53 698	5.7	16.2	22.5	29.4	36.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	46 948	5 050	10.8	2 899	7 681	10 427	13 364	16 726	6.2	16.4	22.2	28.5	35.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	36 400	4 193	11.5	2 367	6 421	8 733	11 126	13 666	6.5	17.6	24.0	30.6	37.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	62 796	5 847	9.3	3 102	9 541	13 790	18 433	23 306	4.9	15.2	22.0	29.4	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 899 543	762 925	40.2	512 711	938 416	1 086 657	1 225 661	1 338 115	27.0	49.4	57.2	64.5	70.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	232 860	134 124	57.6	94 418	155 331	170 758	184 345	194 304	40.5	66.7	73.3	79.2	83.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	177 591	91 276	51.4	61 808	107 488	120 628	132 599	141 448	34.8	60.5	67.9	74.7	79.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 489 092	537 525	36.1	356 485	675 597	795 271	908 717	1 002 363	23.9	45.4	53.4	61.0	67.3
5 YEARS	91 585	44 595	48.7	30 288	53 048	60 115	66 578	71 640	33.1	57.9	65.6	72.7	78.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	875 571	342 809	39.2	228 542	426 897	497 291	564 562	618 490	26.1	48.8	56.8	64.5	70.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	521 936	150 121	28.8	97 655	195 652	237 865	277 577	312 233	18.7	37.5	45.6	53.2	59.8
OTHER RELATIVES	947 417	122 877	13.0	76 433	175 869	231 574	289 298	348 965	8.1	18.6	24.4	30.5	36.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	487 524	78 386	16.1	49 686	108 470	138 730	169 533	200 323	10.2	22.2	28.5	34.8	41.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	190 060	20 063	10.6	12 515	29 353	39 880	50 110	60 545	6.6	15.4	21.0	26.4	31.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	64 123	6 913	10.8	4 284	10 345	13 883	17 623	21 457	6.7	16.1	21.7	27.5	33.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	103 244	10 737	10.4	6 240	16 636	22 520	28 438	35 609	6.0	16.1	21.8	27.5	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	102 466	6 778	6.6	3 708	11 065	16 561	23 594	31 031	3.6	10.8	16.2	23.0	30.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	6 353 722	1 367 116	21.5	957 444	1 875 980	2 319 846	2 671 353	2 983 031	15.1	29.5	36.5	42.0	46.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 501 031	540 152	36.0	417 909	644 953	747 495	854 951	949 401	27.8	43.0	49.8	57.0	63.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 729 141	254 936	14.7	188 827	324 963	402 600	481 126	558 279	10.9	18.8	23.3	27.8	32.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	637 123	86 964	13.6	67 012	111 494	133 555	154 503	173 958	10.5	17.5	21.0	24.3	27.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	376 996	49 901	13.2	38 387	63 499	76 100	88 341	99 835	10.2	16.8	20.2	23.4	26.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	260 127	37 063	14.2	28 625	47 995	57 455	66 162	74 123	11.0	18.5	22.1	25.4	28.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	521 897	86 100	16.5	64 879	115 345	137 283	156 809	174 885	12.4	22.1	26.3	30.0	33.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	320 885	60 207	18.8	42 835	84 922	101 220	114 994	128 051	13.3	26.5	31.5	35.8	39.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	328 153	69 203	21.1	43 649	102 393	123 429	140 656	156 975	13.3	31.2	37.6	42.9	47.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 315 492	269 554	20.5	132 333	491 910	674 264	768 314	841 482	10.1	37.4	51.3	58.4	64.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	357 040	63 390	17.8	30 954	112 238	155 311	179 201	199 978	8.7	31.4	43.5	50.2	56.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	344 055	65 223	19.0	31 341	119 644	167 993	193 628	214 122	9.1	34.8	48.8	56.3	62.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	614 397	140 941	22.9	70 038	260 028	350 960	395 485	427 382	11.4	42.3	57.1	64.4	69.6
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 254 321	797 792	24.5	541 483	1 126 284	1 397 000	1 591 961	1 765 762	16.6	34.6	42.9	48.9	54.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	703 621	293 087	41.7	227 427	348 070	398 960	448 078	493 277	32.3	49.5	56.7	63.7	70.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	670 824	114 255	17.0	84 908	145 574	179 811	213 742	247 541	12.7	21.7	26.8	31.9	36.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	224 622	39 107	17.4	30 175	50 290	59 915	69 346	77 890	13.4	22.4	26.7	30.9	34.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	128 592	21 503	16.7	16 565	27 451	32 663	38 101	42 996	12.9	21.3	25.4	29.6	33.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	96 030	17 604	18.3	13 610	22 839	27 252	31 245	34 894	14.2	23.8	28.4	32.5	36.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	246 819	48 502	19.7	36 540	65 117	76 942	87 746	98 090	14.8	26.4	31.2	35.6	39.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	187 271	38 725	20.7	27 806	53 782	63 574	72 113	80 752	14.8	28.7	33.9	38.5	43.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	216 938	48 954	22.6	30 349	71 829	85 816	97 930	109 479	14.0	33.1	39.6	45.1	50.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 004 226	215 162	21.4	104 278	391 622	531 982	603 006	658 733	10.4	39.0	53.0	60.0	65.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	258 275	48 296	18.7	23 141	84 683	116 220	133 333	148 814	9.0	32.8	45.0	51.6	57.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	260 934	50 530	19.4	23 818	93 238	130 136	149 547	165 370	9.1	35.7	49.9	57.3	63.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	485 017	116 336	24.0	57 319	213 701	285 626	320 126	344 549	11.8	44.1	58.9	66.0	71.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	34 376 910	3 163 392	9.2	2 062 763	4 553 802	6 023 912	7 599 474	9 186 930	6.0	13.2	17.5	22.1	26.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	7 980 933	915 062	11.5	591 029	1 291 627	1 695 440	2 148 768	2 607 085	7.4	16.2	21.2	26.9	32.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 530 245	474 927	13.5	339 817	619 700	769 507	933 978	1 096 026	9.6	17.6	21.8	26.5	31.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 970 695	253 761	12.9	171 169	344 263	442 559	550 817	658 153	8.7	17.5	22.5	28.0	33.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 187 627	516 496	8.3	347 432	724 543	963 680	1 236 601	1 515 962	5.6	11.7	15.6	20.0	24.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 140 362	257 400	6.2	175 662	361 566	475 407	608 137	749 287	4.2	8.7	11.5	14.7	18.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 297 725	154 363	6.7	105 317	216 464	284 456	364 907	450 116	4.6	9.4	12.4	15.9	19.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 842 637	103 037	5.6	70 345	145 102	190 951	243 230	299 171	3.8	7.9	10.4	13.2	16.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 475 994	179 321	5.2	125 021	250 703	323 156	404 750	491 572	3.6	7.2	9.3	11.6	14.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 836 405	107 402	5.8	72 924	155 615	199 778	249 518	299 908	4.0	8.5	10.9	13.6	16.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 576 484	112 441	7.1	68 970	170 561	226 877	287 636	349 882	4.4	10.8	14.4	18.2	22.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 678 165	346 582	9.4	170 739	635 224	927 508	1 179 269	1 419 055	4.6	17.3	25.2	32.1	38.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 332 902	93 205	7.0	46 928	165 154	244 137	318 976	397 013	3.5	12.4	18.3	23.9	29.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 006 407	85 883	8.5	41 662	158 903	238 445	311 281	381 377	4.1	15.8	23.7	30.9	37.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 338 856	167 494	12.5	82 149	311 167	444 926	549 012	640 665	6.1	23.2	33.2	41.0	47.9
FEMALE	17 464 979	1 797 567	10.3	1 162 941	2 591 357	3 400 265	4 233 184	5 067 577	6.7	14.8	19.5	24.2	29.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	3 892 260	450 879	11.6	292 034	636 463	834 975	1 055 896	1 278 356	7.5	16.4	21.5	27.1	32.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 767 474	273 492	15.5	197 279	351 671	431 461	515 974	599 846	11.2	19.9	24.4	29.2	33.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	990 554	143 330	14.5	96 937	191 975	243 532	298 887	354 473	9.8	19.4	24.6	30.2	35.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 075 133	296 696	9.6	199 541	409 679	534 937	676 969	821 824	6.5	13.3	17.4	22.0	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 061 695	148 729	7.2	100 518	207 199	268 916	340 293	414 876	4.9	10.0	13.0	16.5	20.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 142 347	90 930	8.0	61 515	126 132	163 249	206 908	252 637	5.4	11.0	14.3	18.1	22.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	919 348	57 799	6.3	39 003	81 067	105 667	133 385	162 239	4.2	8.8	11.5	14.5	17.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 761 476	103 708	5.9	71 970	144 666	185 359	230 713	278 956	4.1	8.2	10.5	13.1	15.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	956 307	65 345	6.8	43 921	94 695	121 043	150 736	181 290	4.6	9.9	12.7	15.8	19.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	827 498	69 782	8.4	41 752	106 279	140 705	177 130	214 723	5.0	12.8	17.0	21.4	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 132 582	245 606	11.5	118 989	448 730	639 337	786 586	923 233	5.6	21.0	30.0	36.9	43.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	725 243	61 102	8.4	29 866	107 635	157 528	201 489	247 027	4.1	14.8	21.7	27.8	34.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	571 785	58 837	10.3	28 112	109 228	160 249	202 401	242 059	4.9	19.1	28.0	35.4	42.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	835 554	125 667	15.0	61 011	231 867	321 560	382 696	434 147	7.3	27.8	38.5	45.8	52.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	28 939 007	2 084 125	7.2	1 327 504	3 043 660	4 135 808	5 410 333	6 730 271	4.6	10.5	14.3	18.7	23.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 226 645	1 219 119	10.0	780 288	1 742 238	2 306 772	2 941 776	3 589 366	6.4	14.2	18.9	24.1	29.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 734 251	324 145	6.8	208 552	474 861	650 732	859 203	1 074 957	4.4	10.0	13.7	18.1	22.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 614 890	194 801	5.4	128 084	280 609	377 607	494 289	620 307	3.5	7.8	10.4	13.7	17.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 888 798	232 536	3.9	151 547	342 428	466 349	616 187	775 788	2.6	5.8	7.9	10.5	13.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 474 423	113 524	4.6	59 033	203 524	334 348	498 878	669 853	2.4	8.2	13.5	20.2	27.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 237 882	620 573	6.7	397 771	902 354	1 227 050	1 611 858	2 007 114	4.3	9.8	13.3	17.4	21.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	589 037	93 080	15.8	61 013	128 505	164 471	202 590	239 039	10.4	21.8	27.9	34.4	40.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 244 541	201 426	9.0	130 748	285 313	378 757	488 842	598 881	5.8	12.7	16.9	21.8	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 951 543	128 360	6.6	84 798	181 365	240 276	309 894	383 405	4.3	9.3	12.3	15.9	19.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 066 457	77 793	7.3	51 622	109 484	144 056	186 087	229 502	4.8	10.3	13.5	17.4	21.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	885 086	50 567	5.7	33 176	71 881	96 220	123 807	153 903	3.7	8.1	10.9	14.0	17.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 623 715	69 785	4.3	46 628	98 385	129 494	166 914	207 613	2.9	6.1	8.0	10.3	12.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	818 613	31 873	3.9	21 829	46 162	61 321	79 660	98 702	2.7	5.6	7.5	9.7	12.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	684 838	31 109	4.5	19 501	46 374	64 286	86 250	108 835	2.8	6.8	9.4	12.6	15.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 325 595	64 940	4.9	33 254	116 250	188 445	277 708	370 639	2.5	8.8	14.2	20.9	28.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	543 892	22 746	4.2	12 328	39 183	60 293	87 023	116 927	2.3	7.2	11.1	16.0	21.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	378 759	17 661	4.7	8 993	32 024	52 827	79 303	107 152	2.4	8.5	13.9	20.9	28.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	402 944	24 533	6.1	11 933	45 043	75 325	111 382	146 560	3.0	11.2	18.7	27.6	36.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 109 007	983 630	10.8	631 851	1 394 788	1 836 827	2 334 368	2 840 342	6.9	15.3	20.2	25.6	31.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 530 255	202 106	13.2	129 587	288 325	380 309	482 106	581 979	8.5	18.8	24.9	31.5	38.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	942 472	124 105	13.2	79 129	174 397	229 542	290 882	352 028	8.4	18.5	24.4	30.9	37.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	6 636 280	657 419	9.9	423 135	932 066	1 226 976	1 561 380	1 906 335	6.4	14.0	18.5	23.5	28.7
5 YEARS	460 240	59 592	12.9	38 181	83 822	110 141	138 440	167 556	8.3	18.2	23.9	30.1	36.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	3 958 800	426 905	10.8	275 457	601 981	789 749	1 003 975	1 221 844	7.0	15.2	19.9	25.4	30.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 217 240	170 922	7.7	109 497	246 263	327 086	418 965	516 935	4.9	11.1	14.8	18.9	23.3
OTHER RELATIVES	10 592 118	479 922	4.5	297 882	746 518	1 071 931	1 464 107	1 882 815	2.8	7.0	10.1	13.8	17.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 528 601	142 409	5.6	87 424	218 945	305 474	404 818	509 985	3.5	8.7	12.1	16.0	20.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 489 710	122 719	4.9	77 804	189 548	271 975	370 361	476 076	3.1	7.6	10.9	14.9	19.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 663 347	66 441	4.0	43 286	99 244	137 331	184 395	236 902	2.6	6.0	8.3	11.1	14.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 761 632	99 769	3.6	63 589	151 507	211 248	283 363	360 638	2.3	5.5	7.6	10.3	13.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 148 828	48 584	4.2	25 779	87 274	145 903	221 170	299 214	2.2	7.6	12.7	19.3	26.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 969 072	731 305	24.6	484 469	943 210	1 140 963	1 345 708	1 532 407	16.3	31.8	38.4	45.3	51.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 668 547	513 482	30.8	345 053	647 656	768 612	889 040	994 252	20.7	38.8	46.1	53.3	59.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	407 711	103 879	25.5	68 336	133 556	160 381	189 049	214 509	16.8	32.8	39.3	46.4	52.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	322 163	59 852	18.6	39 069	80 809	101 342	123 508	143 915	12.1	25.1	31.5	38.3	44.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	367 377	40 436	11.0	25 000	58 156	76 350	96 328	117 640	6.8	15.8	20.8	26.2	32.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	203 274	13 656	6.7	7 011	23 033	34 278	47 783	62 091	3.4	11.3	16.9	23.5	30.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 062 003	240 772	22.7	158 340	312 611	379 485	451 082	517 553	14.9	29.4	35.7	42.5	48.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	89 954	46 113	51.3	32 136	53 872	59 811	65 140	69 601	35.7	59.9	66.5	72.4	77.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	284 130	94 998	33.4	63 040	120 107	141 273	164 206	183 474	22.2	42.3	49.7	57.8	64.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	277 751	56 205	20.2	36 890	75 062	93 487	113 228	131 184	13.3	27.0	33.7	40.8	47.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	156 725	36 191	23.1	24 121	47 738	58 435	70 309	80 759	15.4	30.5	37.3	44.9	51.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	121 026	20 014	16.5	12 769	27 324	35 052	42 919	50 425	10.6	22.6	29.0	35.5	41.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	172 949	22 642	13.1	14 494	31 312	39 865	49 441	59 173	8.4	18.1	23.1	28.6	34.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	69 375	6 958	10.0	4 435	10 048	13 248	16 475	20 230	6.4	14.5	19.1	23.7	29.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	47 988	4 519	9.4	2 636	6 547	8 976	11 696	14 402	5.5	13.6	18.7	24.4	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	119 856	9 337	7.8	4 709	15 663	22 825	30 896	39 489	3.9	13.1	19.0	25.8	32.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	36 711	2 825	7.7	1 517	4 573	6 428	8 587	11 158	4.1	12.5	17.5	23.4	30.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	29 519	2 428	8.2	1 250	4 072	5 893	7 772	9 808	4.2	13.8	20.0	26.3	33.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	53 626	4 084	7.6	1 942	7 018	10 504	14 537	18 523	3.6	13.1	19.6	27.1	34.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 255 202	432 586	34.5	291 797	543 399	641 246	737 920	819 365	23.2	43.3	51.1	58.8	65.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	135 202	74 731	55.3	53 492	86 808	95 738	103 976	110 099	39.6	64.2	70.8	76.9	81.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	112 592	53 625	47.6	36 716	63 753	72 345	80 489	86 879	32.6	56.6	64.3	71.5	77.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 007 408	304 230	30.2	201 589	392 838	473 163	553 455	622 387	20.0	39.0	47.0	54.9	61.8
5 YEARS	59 102	26 385	44.6	17 865	31 721	36 343	40 666	44 212	30.2	53.7	61.5	68.8	74.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	590 474	197 820	33.5	131 952	252 402	300 861	349 602	389 802	22.3	42.7	51.0	59.2	66.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	357 832	80 025	22.4	51 772	108 715	135 959	163 187	188 373	14.5	30.4	38.0	45.6	52.6
OTHER RELATIVES	651 867	57 947	8.9	34 332	87 200	120 232	156 706	195 489	5.3	13.4	18.4	24.0	30.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	323 391	34 783	10.8	21 120	50 385	67 555	85 980	105 286	6.5	15.6	20.9	26.6	32.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	123 581	8 881	7.2	5 296	13 449	19 108	24 843	31 035	4.3	10.9	15.5	20.1	25.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	44 412	3 647	8.2	2 179	5 747	7 855	10 280	12 731	4.9	12.9	17.7	23.1	28.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	77 065	6 317	8.2	3 435	10 249	14 261	18 716	23 835	4.5	13.3	18.5	24.3	30.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	83 418	4 319	5.2	2 302	7 370	11 453	16 887	22 602	2.8	8.8	13.7	20.2	27.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 437 903	1 079 267	19.8	735 259	1 510 142	1 888 104	2 189 141	2 456 659	13.5	27.8	34.7	40.3	45.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 255 228	424 631	33.8	321 727	513 352	600 734	691 787	771 898	25.6	40.9	47.9	55.1	61.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 453 376	192 351	13.2	138 880	249 682	312 948	377 398	441 005	9.6	17.2	21.5	26.0	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	525 472	62 599	11.9	47 578	80 957	97 800	113 848	128 980	9.1	15.4	18.6	21.7	24.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	312 798	36 143	11.6	27 487	46 467	56 213	65 696	74 718	8.8	14.9	18.0	21.0	23.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	212 674	26 456	12.4	20 091	34 490	41 587	48 152	54 262	9.4	16.2	19.6	22.6	25.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	433 918	63 237	14.6	47 544	84 753	101 992	117 459	131 635	11.0	19.5	23.5	27.1	30.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	276 847	47 590	17.2	33 511	66 715	80 298	91 722	102 933	12.1	24.1	29.0	33.1	37.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	289 320	55 801	19.3	34 313	82 983	101 172	116 536	131 006	11.9	28.7	35.0	40.3	45.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 203 742	233 058	19.4	111 706	431 700	593 160	680 391	749 202	9.3	35.9	49.3	56.5	62.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	319 820	52 424	16.4	24 815	94 086	130 877	152 440	171 513	7.8	29.4	40.9	47.7	53.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	312 558	55 040	17.6	25 618	102 742	144 992	168 662	187 913	8.2	32.9	46.4	54.0	60.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	571 364	125 594	22.0	61 273	234 872	317 291	359 289	389 776	10.7	41.1	55.5	62.9	68.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 856 321	656 586	23.0	433 765	943 291	1 181 444	1 354 275	1 509 111	15.2	33.0	41.4	47.4	52.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	596 325	237 890	39.9	181 144	285 569	329 924	372 442	411 773	30.4	47.9	55.3	62.5	69.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	570 572	89 372	15.7	65 126	115 891	144 378	172 895	201 545	11.4	20.3	25.3	30.3	35.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	188 189	29 873	15.9	22 712	38 591	46 327	53 810	60 820	12.1	20.5	24.6	28.6	32.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	108 131	16 393	15.2	12 486	21 079	25 312	29 664	33 729	11.5	19.5	23.4	27.4	31.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	80 058	13 480	16.8	10 226	17 512	21 015	24 146	27 091	12.8	21.9	26.2	30.2	33.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	208 179	37 115	17.8	27 920	49 617	59 236	68 039	76 455	13.4	23.8	28.5	32.7	36.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	165 063	31 436	19.0	22 344	43 557	51 992	59 286	66 950	13.5	26.4	31.5	35.9	40.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	194 837	40 443	20.8	24 394	59 667	72 115	83 223	93 734	12.5	30.6	37.0	42.7	48.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	933 156	190 457	20.4	90 125	350 399	477 472	544 580	597 834	9.7	37.5	51.2	58.4	64.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	235 622	41 000	17.4	19 058	72 488	100 165	116 056	130 589	8.1	30.8	42.5	49.3	55.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	241 434	43 850	18.2	20 101	82 004	114 969	133 237	148 434	8.3	34.0	47.6	55.2	61.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	456 100	105 607	23.2	50 966	195 907	262 338	295 287	318 811	11.2	43.0	57.5	64.7	69.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	2 162 083	487 597	22.6	323 802	638 371	776 921	909 664	1 028 026	15.0	29.5	35.9	42.1	47.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	640 511	195 219	30.5	126 375	244 887	288 728	330 616	367 071	19.7	38.2	45.1	51.6	57.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	272 179	71 662	26.3	49 376	90 732	108 815	127 848	144 048	18.1	33.3	40.0	47.0	52.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	137 878	32 891	23.9	22 823	41 705	50 459	60 001	68 620	16.6	30.2	36.6	43.5	49.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	389 095	71 444	18.4	49 019	92 298	113 165	135 087	155 487	12.6	23.7	29.1	34.7	40.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	252 127	37 752	15.0	25 685	49 178	60 612	73 616	84 745	10.2	19.5	24.0	29.2	33.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	134 769	21 195	15.7	14 451	27 587	33 876	41 349	47 459	10.7	20.5	25.1	30.7	35.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	117 358	16 557	14.1	11 234	21 591	26 736	32 267	37 286	9.6	18.4	22.8	27.5	31.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	190 302	28 401	14.9	19 270	39 069	48 101	56 286	64 277	10.1	20.5	25.3	29.6	33.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	83 616	13 375	16.0	9 305	19 680	24 063	28 716	32 407	11.1	23.5	28.8	34.3	38.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	66 365	12 618	19.0	8 031	18 913	23 140	27 075	31 066	12.1	28.5	34.9	40.8	46.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	130 010	24 235	18.6	14 018	41 909	59 838	70 419	80 305	10.8	32.2	46.0	54.2	61.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	53 198	9 446	17.8	5 365	15 728	22 012	26 301	30 258	10.1	29.6	41.4	49.4	56.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	35 909	6 719	18.7	3 856	11 764	17 049	19 827	22 531	10.7	32.8	47.5	55.2	62.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	40 903	8 070	19.7	4 797	14 417	20 777	24 291	27 516	11.7	35.2	50.8	59.4	67.3
FEMALE	1 114 384	274 140	24.6	180 085	359 200	434 735	504 565	565 851	16.2	32.2	39.0	45.3	50.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	316 299	96 910	30.6	63 229	122 006	143 969	164 792	182 297	20.0	38.6	45.5	52.1	57.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	139 986	39 539	28.2	27 137	49 971	59 386	69 039	77 331	19.4	35.7	42.4	49.3	55.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	72 825	20 456	28.1	13 952	25 450	30 084	34 758	38 955	19.2	34.9	41.3	47.7	53.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	200 975	44 343	22.1	29 161	56 025	67 367	79 111	89 846	14.5	27.9	33.5	39.4	44.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	129 766	23 846	18.4	15 576	30 802	37 528	45 014	51 129	12.0	23.7	28.9	34.7	39.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	70 431	13 671	19.4	8 968	17 708	21 371	25 744	29 137	12.7	25.1	30.3	36.6	41.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	59 335	10 175	17.1	6 608	13 094	16 157	19 270	21 992	11.1	22.1	27.2	32.5	37.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	98 818	17 391	17.6	11 485	23 858	29 050	33 815	38 494	11.6	24.1	29.4	34.2	39.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	43 869	8 196	18.7	5 595	11 948	14 505	17 173	19 214	12.8	27.2	33.1	39.1	43.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	35 455	7 555	21.3	4 823	11 469	13 817	15 963	18 363	13.6	32.3	39.0	45.0	51.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	76 391	15 904	20.8	9 127	27 671	39 029	44 900	50 222	11.9	36.2	51.1	58.8	65.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	29 685	5 958	20.1	3 257	10 041	13 906	16 152	18 367	11.0	33.8	46.8	54.4	61.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	20 924	4 374	20.9	2 469	7 620	11 127	12 691	14 013	11.8	36.4	53.2	60.7	67.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	25 782	5 572	21.6	3 401	10 010	13 996	16 057	17 842	13.2	38.8	54.3	62.3	69.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 811 619	389 694	21.5	249 875	506 271	617 349	731 566	833 826	13.8	27.9	34.1	40.4	46.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	978 151	269 106	27.5	173 226	342 233	408 420	473 640	530 158	17.7	35.0	41.8	48.4	54.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	291 217	51 018	17.5	32 763	67 624	83 704	101 000	116 745	11.3	23.2	28.7	34.7	40.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	204 373	28 076	13.7	17 998	37 023	46 430	57 649	67 281	8.8	18.1	22.7	28.2	32.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	257 715	31 412	12.2	20 088	43 224	55 678	68 834	81 125	7.8	16.8	21.6	26.7	31.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	80 163	10 082	12.6	5 800	16 167	23 117	30 443	38 517	7.2	20.2	28.8	38.0	48.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	532 961	108 392	20.3	69 363	140 320	171 005	203 650	232 854	13.0	26.3	32.1	38.2	43.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	51 816	21 131	40.8	13 676	25 616	29 285	32 777	35 478	26.4	49.4	56.5	63.3	68.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	156 499	37 319	23.8	24 058	47 357	56 448	66 274	74 892	15.4	30.3	36.1	42.3	47.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	126 426	21 996	17.4	14 066	28 282	34 552	41 959	48 045	11.1	22.4	27.3	33.2	38.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	66 891	12 656	18.9	8 218	16 293	19 830	24 002	27 378	12.3	24.4	29.6	35.9	40.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	59 535	9 340	15.7	5 848	11 989	14 722	17 957	20 667	9.8	20.1	24.7	30.2	34.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	91 052	12 847	14.1	8 270	17 142	21 566	25 805	29 779	9.1	18.8	23.7	28.3	32.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	36 016	4 873	13.5	3 286	6 518	8 182	10 283	11 966	9.1	18.1	22.7	28.6	33.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	27 279	3 988	14.6	2 372	5 510	7 116	8 843	10 449	8.7	20.2	26.1	32.4	38.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 873	6 238	14.2	3 635	9 895	13 856	17 709	22 245	8.3	22.6	31.6	40.4	50.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	19 836	2 639	13.3	1 512	4 053	5 710	7 260	9 041	7.6	20.4	28.8	36.6	45.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	*12 472*	*1 839*	*14.7*	*1 076*	*2 962*	3 930	5 088	6 370	8.6	23.7	31.5	40.8	51.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 565	1 760	15.2	1 047	2 880	4 216	5 361	6 834	9.1	24.9	36.5	46.4	59.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	730 767	215 073	29.4	138 514	271 209	321 330	369 877	411 719	19.0	37.1	44.0	50.6	56.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	120 096	41 413	34.5	26 884	51 388	59 799	67 611	74 418	22.4	42.8	49.8	56.3	62.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	74 895	24 656	32.9	15 791	30 672	35 847	40 845	44 912	21.1	41.0	47.9	54.5	60.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	535 776	149 004	27.8	95 839	189 149	225 684	261 421	292 389	17.9	35.3	42.1	48.8	54.6
5 YEARS	35 956	11 636	32.4	7 528	14 389	17 055	19 401	21 463	20.9	40.0	47.4	54.0	59.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	317 170	92 623	29.2	59 696	116 738	138 198	158 585	176 764	18.8	36.8	43.6	50.0	55.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	182 650	44 745	24.5	28 615	58 022	70 431	83 435	94 162	15.7	31.8	38.6	45.7	51.6
OTHER RELATIVES	547 891	66 229	12.1	41 998	94 742	125 014	158 039	189 253	7.7	17.3	22.8	28.8	34.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	195 568	32 902	16.8	21 036	45 408	57 805	70 986	82 961	10.8	23.2	29.6	36.3	42.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	134 718	13 699	10.2	8 705	20 267	27 256	34 726	41 853	6.5	15.0	20.2	25.8	31.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	77 947	6 080	7.8	3 932	8 741	11 878	15 690	19 236	5.0	11.2	15.2	20.1	24.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	103 368	9 704	9.4	6 160	14 054	18 814	23 903	28 931	6.0	13.6	18.2	23.1	28.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	36 290	3 844	10.6	2 165	6 272	9 261	12 734	16 272	6.0	17.3	25.5	35.1	44.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	627 155	259 814	41.4	166 179	317 970	364 862	408 897	444 466	26.5	50.7	58.2	65.2	70.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	416 969	195 613	46.9	125 943	236 130	267 377	295 745	317 755	30.2	56.6	64.1	70.9	76.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	87 120	31 490	36.1	19 944	38 727	44 694	51 047	56 169	22.9	44.5	51.3	58.6	64.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 549	16 344	31.1	10 144	20 656	24 492	28 473	31 590	19.3	39.3	46.6	54.2	60.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	52 504	13 241	25.2	8 294	17 703	21 856	25 571	29 077	15.8	33.7	41.6	48.7	55.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 013	3 126	17.4	1 854	4 754	6 443	8 061	9 875	10.3	26.4	35.8	44.8	54.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	186 299	72 725	39.0	45 908	88 754	101 970	115 173	125 999	24.6	47.6	54.7	61.8	67.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	24 808	16 156	65.1	10 413	18 341	19 747	20 980	21 827	42.0	73.9	79.6	84.6	88.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	61 493	27 129	44.1	17 238	32 416	36 542	41 047	44 547	28.0	52.7	59.4	66.8	72.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	45 809	15 381	33.6	9 532	19 185	22 446	25 926	28 551	20.8	41.9	49.0	56.6	62.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	25 575	9 157	35.8	5 826	11 435	13 215	15 243	16 701	22.8	44.7	51.7	59.6	65.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	20 234	6 224	30.8	3 706	7 750	9 231	10 683	11 850	18.3	38.3	45.6	52.8	58.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	27 719	7 929	28.6	5 039	10 229	12 384	14 246	15 905	18.2	36.9	44.7	51.4	57.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 263	2 492	26.9	1 596	3 301	3 984	4 769	5 319	17.2	35.6	43.0	51.5	57.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 221	1 348	21.7	728	1 906	2 406	2 902	3 483	11.7	30.6	38.7	46.6	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 986	2 290	20.8	1 362	3 376	4 461	5 303	6 367	12.4	30.7	40.6	48.3	58.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	*4 516*	*971*	*21.5*	*525*	*1 429*	*1 919*	*2 236*	*2 643*	*11.6*	*31.6*	*42.5*	*49.5*	*58.5*
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 025	674	22.3	417	976	1 211	1 453	1 696	13.8	32.3	40.0	48.0	56.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 445	645	18.7	420	975	1 331	1 614	2 028	12.2	28.3	38.6	46.9	58.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	317 711	158 932	50.0	102 388	190 442	214 374	235 715	251 812	32.2	59.9	67.5	74.2	79.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	48 192	29 013	60.2	18 894	33 496	36 651	39 302	41 235	39.2	69.5	76.1	81.6	85.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	31 790	18 104	56.9	11 533	21 055	23 051	24 987	26 339	36.3	66.2	72.5	78.6	82.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	237 729	111 815	47.0	71 961	135 891	154 672	171 426	184 238	30.3	57.2	65.1	72.1	77.5
5 YEARS	15 602	8 649	55.4	5 625	10 035	11 167	12 176	12 891	36.1	64.3	71.6	78.0	82.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	141 903	69 654	49.1	44 980	84 147	94 765	104 081	111 348	31.7	59.3	66.8	73.3	78.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	80 224	33 512	41.8	21 356	41 709	48 740	55 169	59 999	26.6	52.0	60.8	68.8	74.8
OTHER RELATIVES	123 145	28 157	22.9	17 883	38 774	48 518	58 009	66 655	14.5	31.5	39.4	47.1	54.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	74 450	20 525	27.6	13 142	27 347	33 256	39 050	44 116	17.7	36.7	44.7	52.5	59.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	25 627	4 361	17.0	2 706	6 311	8 152	10 000	11 622	10.6	24.6	31.8	39.0	45.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 740	963	14.3	612	1 471	2 046	2 547	3 039	9.1	21.8	30.4	37.8	45.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 301	1 472	15.8	931	2 267	3 082	3 654	4 370	10.0	24.4	33.1	39.3	47.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 027	836	11.9	492	1 378	1 982	2 758	3 508	7.0	19.6	28.2	39.2	49.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	350 464	97 903	27.9	73 927	132 100	159 572	178 098	194 200	21.1	37.7	45.5	50.8	55.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	72 417	30 666	42.3	25 248	35 091	39 582	44 825	49 581	34.9	48.5	54.7	61.9	68.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	97 878	20 426	20.9	16 256	24 674	29 461	34 087	38 742	16.6	25.2	30.1	34.8	39.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	47 754	9 676	20.3	7 687	12 155	14 182	15 967	17 464	16.1	25.5	29.7	33.4	36.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 075	5 116	19.6	4 050	6 333	7 380	8 389	9 201	15.5	24.3	28.3	32.2	35.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 679	4 560	21.0	3 637	5 822	6 802	7 578	8 263	16.8	26.9	31.4	35.0	38.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 021	10 536	25.7	7 825	14 902	17 066	18 653	20 185	19.1	36.3	41.6	45.5	49.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	21 676	6 002	27.7	4 365	9 359	10 798	11 880	12 714	20.1	43.2	49.8	54.8	58.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 871	6 444	32.4	4 328	10 177	11 762	12 710	13 726	21.8	51.2	59.2	64.0	69.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	49 847	14 153	28.4	8 218	25 742	36 721	39 976	41 788	16.5	51.6	73.7	80.2	83.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	18 721	5 195	27.7	2 940	9 068	12 669	13 984	14 706	15.7	48.4	67.7	74.7	78.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	14 107	3 916	27.8	2 236	7 210	10 603	11 386	11 896	15.9	51.1	75.2	80.7	84.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	17 019	5 042	29.6	3 042	9 464	13 449	14 606	15 186	17.9	55.6	79.0	85.8	89.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	154 692	48 275	31.2	35 442	68 114	83 034	91 223	98 162	22.9	44.0	53.7	59.0	63.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	33 467	15 215	45.5	12 553	17 499	19 683	21 835	23 788	37.5	52.3	58.8	65.2	71.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 488	7 120	20.6	5 561	8 669	10 553	12 094	13 719	16.1	25.1	30.6	35.1	39.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 050	3 196	22.7	2 585	4 127	4 878	5 606	6 067	18.4	29.4	34.7	39.9	43.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 566	1 594	21.1	1 284	2 083	2 441	2 869	3 132	17.0	27.5	32.3	37.9	41.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 484	1 602	24.7	1 301	2 044	2 437	2 737	2 935	20.1	31.5	37.6	42.2	45.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 589	5 049	28.7	3 656	7 528	8 471	9 238	10 060	20.8	42.8	48.2	52.5	57.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 747	3 414	31.8	2 472	5 187	5 921	6 499	6 915	23.0	48.3	55.1	60.5	64.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 336	4 044	35.7	2 786	6 393	7 287	7 801	8 360	24.6	56.4	64.3	68.8	73.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	33 015	10 237	31.0	5 829	18 711	26 241	28 150	29 253	17.7	56.7	79.5	85.3	88.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	11 532	3 560	30.9	1 921	6 261	8 606	9 267	9 707	16.7	54.3	74.6	80.4	84.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 486	2 823	29.8	1 583	5 215	7 617	8 158	8 442	16.7	55.0	80.3	86.0	89.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	11 997	3 854	32.1	2 325	7 235	10 018	10 725	11 104	19.4	60.3	83.5	89.4	92.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	743 380	219 647	29.5	159 774	276 760	328 928	376 866	420 048	21.5	37.2	44.2	50.7	56.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	257 669	89 706	34.8	65 704	111 729	131 355	148 780	164 543	25.5	43.4	51.0	57.7	63.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	101 447	34 797	34.3	26 127	42 541	49 692	56 661	62 283	25.8	41.9	49.0	55.9	61.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	46 627	13 229	28.4	9 525	16 844	20 469	23 765	26 538	20.4	36.1	43.9	51.0	56.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	127 169	29 732	23.4	21 474	38 310	46 560	54 675	62 688	16.9	30.1	36.6	43.0	49.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	80 971	18 034	22.3	13 279	23 189	27 631	32 252	36 616	16.4	28.6	34.1	39.8	45.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	44 563	9 824	22.0	7 282	12 776	15 277	17 908	20 439	16.3	28.7	34.3	40.2	45.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	36 408	8 210	22.5	5 997	10 413	12 354	14 344	16 177	16.5	28.6	33.9	39.4	44.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	57 483	12 967	22.6	9 625	16 345	19 686	22 669	25 291	16.7	28.4	34.2	39.4	44.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	21 921	5 277	24.1	3 705	6 696	7 826	8 981	10 106	16.9	30.5	35.7	41.0	46.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	17 034	4 866	28.6	3 499	6 291	7 589	8 607	9 400	20.5	36.9	44.6	50.5	55.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	33 059	11 039	33.4	6 836	14 815	18 120	20 476	22 583	20.7	44.8	54.8	61.9	68.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	12 966	3 846	29.7	2 379	5 216	6 435	7 218	7 988	18.3	40.2	49.6	55.7	61.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 829	2 998	34.0	1 919	4 100	4 947	5 657	6 192	21.7	46.4	56.0	64.1	70.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 264	4 195	37.2	2 538	5 499	6 738	7 601	8 403	22.5	48.8	59.8	67.5	74.6
FEMALE	381 493	118 293	31.0	86 037	148 640	175 998	200 643	223 128	22.6	39.0	46.1	52.6	58.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	127 604	44 423	34.8	32 549	55 460	65 480	73 879	81 773	25.5	43.5	51.3	57.9	64.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	51 693	18 829	36.4	14 251	22 754	26 481	30 022	32 908	27.6	44.0	51.2	58.1	63.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	24 432	7 786	31.9	5 691	9 894	11 824	13 454	14 878	23.3	40.5	48.4	55.1	60.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	66 414	17 229	25.9	12 397	21 922	26 173	30 618	34 923	18.7	33.0	39.4	46.1	52.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 968	10 473	25.0	7 593	13 365	15 723	18 140	20 470	18.1	31.8	37.5	43.2	48.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	22 920	5 814	25.4	4 290	7 486	8 746	10 164	11 506	18.7	32.7	38.2	44.3	50.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 048	4 659	24.5	3 303	5 879	6 977	7 976	8 964	17.3	30.9	36.6	41.9	47.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	30 890	7 759	25.1	5 724	9 684	11 620	13 353	14 754	18.5	31.3	37.6	43.2	47.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 470	2 902	25.3	2 061	3 651	4 248	4 928	5 535	18.0	31.8	37.0	43.0	48.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 949	2 711	30.3	1 938	3 545	4 355	4 900	5 315	21.7	39.6	48.7	54.8	59.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 073	6 181	34.2	3 833	8 365	10 094	11 349	12 572	21.2	46.3	55.9	62.8	69.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 999	2 158	30.8	1 359	2 935	3 542	3 968	4 446	19.4	41.9	50.6	56.7	63.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 696	1 676	35.7	1 054	2 263	2 698	3 103	3 383	22.4	48.2	57.5	66.1	72.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 378	2 347	36.8	1 420	3 167	3 854	4 278	4 743	22.3	49.7	60.4	67.1	74.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	664 105	188 885	28.4	135 574	239 409	286 507	330 369	370 125	20.4	36.0	43.1	49.7	55.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	380 888	124 921	32.8	90 470	156 465	185 395	211 540	234 628	23.8	41.1	48.7	55.5	61.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	105 977	23 837	22.5	16 926	31 297	38 532	45 539	52 473	16.0	29.5	36.4	43.0	49.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	71 596	15 266	21.3	10 970	19 778	23 793	28 082	32 049	15.3	27.6	33.2	39.2	44.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	81 974	17 836	21.8	12 681	22 740	27 640	32 221	36 228	15.5	27.7	33.7	39.3	44.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 670	7 025	29.7	4 527	9 129	11 147	12 987	14 747	19.1	38.6	47.1	54.9	62.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	161 904	41 604	25.7	29 695	53 041	63 802	74 095	83 284	18.3	32.8	39.4	45.8	51.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	16 226	5 925	36.5	4 261	7 213	8 474	9 565	10 555	26.3	44.5	52.2	58.9	65.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	48 094	11 677	24.3	8 387	15 209	18 655	21 871	24 913	17.4	31.6	38.8	45.5	51.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	39 011	9 008	23.1	6 523	11 620	13 790	16 219	18 271	16.7	29.8	35.3	41.6	46.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	21 180	4 923	23.2	3 684	6 406	7 588	8 861	10 049	17.4	30.2	35.8	41.8	47.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	17 831	4 085	22.9	2 839	5 214	6 202	7 358	8 222	15.9	29.2	34.8	41.3	46.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 969	5 923	22.0	4 369	7 527	9 188	10 680	11 888	16.2	27.9	34.1	39.6	44.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 139	2 401	23.7	1 564	3 018	3 543	4 054	4 609	15.4	29.8	34.9	40.0	45.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 770	2 132	27.4	1 577	2 606	3 128	3 615	4 019	20.3	33.5	40.3	46.5	51.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 695	4 538	33.1	3 014	5 848	7 024	8 091	9 029	22.0	42.7	51.3	59.1	65.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 672	1 647	29.0	1 117	2 175	2 624	3 030	3 335	19.7	38.3	46.3	53.4	58.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 929	1 323	33.7	917	1 744	2 095	2 397	2 656	23.3	44.4	53.3	61.0	67.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 094	1 568	38.3	980	1 929	2 305	2 664	3 038	23.9	47.1	56.3	65.1	74.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	289 870	98 958	34.1	72 013	123 431	145 446	165 110	182 778	24.8	42.6	50.2	57.0	63.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	49 538	18 276	36.9	13 607	22 859	26 877	30 080	33 037	27.5	46.1	54.3	60.7	66.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	31 114	11 137	35.8	8 305	14 048	16 519	18 575	20 378	26.7	45.2	53.1	59.7	65.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	209 218	69 545	33.2	50 101	86 524	102 050	116 455	129 363	23.9	41.4	48.8	55.7	61.8
5 YEARS	15 019	5 607	37.3	4 214	6 962	8 115	9 099	10 156	28.1	46.4	54.0	60.6	67.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	126 771	42 760	33.7	30 850	53 128	62 423	71 083	79 034	24.3	41.9	49.2	56.1	62.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	67 428	21 178	31.4	15 037	26 434	31 512	36 273	40 173	22.3	39.2	46.7	53.8	59.6
OTHER RELATIVES	212 331	48 323	22.8	33 866	62 937	77 259	91 164	104 063	15.9	29.6	36.4	42.9	49.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	74 792	20 038	26.8	14 196	25 821	31 475	36 865	41 295	19.0	34.5	42.1	49.3	55.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	57 883	12 160	21.0	8 539	16 088	19 877	23 668	27 560	14.8	27.8	34.3	40.9	47.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 585	6 258	19.2	4 447	8 158	10 003	11 863	13 778	13.6	25.0	30.7	36.4	42.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	37 096	7 380	19.9	5 171	9 589	11 781	13 872	15 712	13.9	25.8	31.8	37.4	42.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 975	2 487	24.9	1 513	3 281	4 123	4 896	5 718	15.2	32.9	41.3	49.1	57.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	138 232	66 701	48.3	49 147	80 799	92 059	101 442	108 278	35.6	58.5	66.6	73.4	78.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	91 255	47 893	52.5	35 530	57 396	65 020	71 019	75 018	38.9	62.9	71.3	77.8	82.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 480	7 517	40.7	5 471	9 331	10 790	12 228	13 458	29.6	50.5	58.4	66.2	72.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 649	4 899	42.1	3 564	6 067	6 941	7 756	8 333	30.6	52.1	59.6	66.6	71.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 961	4 471	37.4	3 207	5 584	6 604	7 401	8 085	26.8	46.7	55.2	61.9	67.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 887	1 921	39.3	1 375	2 421	2 704	3 038	3 384	28.1	49.5	55.3	62.2	69.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	37 785	17 316	45.8	12 606	21 052	23 897	26 560	28 509	33.4	55.7	63.2	70.3	75.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 470	2 940	65.8	2 157	3 381	3 606	3 841	4 004	48.3	75.6	80.7	85.9	89.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 983	5 130	46.7	3 722	6 199	7 066	7 908	8 546	33.9	56.4	64.3	72.0	77.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 197	4 010	43.6	2 903	4 986	5 653	6 324	6 755	31.6	54.2	61.5	68.8	73.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 006	2 298	45.9	1 730	2 827	3 206	3 557	3 816	34.6	56.5	64.0	71.1	76.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 191	1 712	40.8	1 173	2 159	2 447	2 767	2 939	28.0	51.5	58.4	66.0	70.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 824	2 314	39.7	1 697	2 872	3 416	3 830	4 083	29.1	49.3	58.7	65.8	70.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 113	785	37.2	491	992	1 142	1 294	1 449	23.2	46.9	54.0	61.2	68.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 678	658	39.2	546	773	961	1 073	1 168	32.5	46.1	57.3	63.9	69.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 520	1 479	42.0	1 090	1 849	2 053	2 290	2 504	31.0	52.5	58.3	65.1	71.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 315	510	38.8	377	655	729	842	894	28.7	49.8	55.4	64.0	68.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	934	415	44.4	329	539	590	655	706	35.2	57.7	63.2	70.1	75.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 271	554	43.6	384	655	734	793	904	30.2	51.5	57.7	62.4	71.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69 779	38 440	55.1	28 765	45 837	51 670	56 198	58 962	41.2	65.7	74.0	80.5	84.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 614	6 669	62.8	5 205	7 792	8 490	9 082	9 395	49.0	73.4	80.0	85.6	88.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	7 124	4 309	60.5	3 310	5 059	5 672	6 061	6 256	46.5	71.0	79.6	85.1	87.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	52 041	27 462	52.8	20 250	32 986	37 508	41 055	43 311	38.9	63.4	72.1	78.9	83.2
5 YEARS	3 558	2 053	57.7	1 593	2 454	2 750	3 000	3 154	44.8	69.0	77.3	84.3	88.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	30 884	16 784	54.3	12 423	20 112	22 649	24 741	26 086	40.2	65.1	73.3	80.1	84.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	17 599	8 625	49.0	6 234	10 420	12 109	13 314	14 071	35.4	59.2	68.8	75.7	80.0
OTHER RELATIVES	30 668	10 945	35.7	7 776	13 910	16 492	18 684	20 807	25.4	45.4	53.8	60.9	67.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 006	6 513	38.3	4 608	8 178	9 744	10 980	12 052	27.1	48.1	57.3	64.6	70.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 497	2 387	31.8	1 749	3 132	3 724	4 320	4 912	23.3	41.8	49.7	57.6	65.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 452	889	36.3	661	1 081	1 288	1 432	1 578	27.0	44.1	52.5	58.4	64.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 346	714	30.4	473	947	1 085	1 204	1 385	20.2	40.4	46.2	51.3	59.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 367	442	32.3	285	572	651	748	880	20.8	41.8	47.6	54.7	64.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	79 275	30 762	38.8	24 200	37 351	42 421	46 497	49 923	30.5	47.1	53.5	58.7	63.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	24 855	12 811	51.5	10 886	14 649	16 121	17 666	18 736	43.8	58.9	64.9	71.1	75.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 192	5 895	27.8	4 548	7 013	8 028	9 136	10 215	21.5	33.1	37.9	43.1	48.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 375	2 768	29.5	2 309	3 411	3 838	4 170	4 567	24.6	36.4	40.9	44.5	48.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 437	1 552	28.5	1 250	1 907	2 190	2 373	2 575	23.0	35.1	40.3	43.6	47.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 938	1 216	30.9	1 059	1 504	1 648	1 797	1 992	26.9	38.2	41.8	45.6	50.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 345	2 440	33.2	1 970	2 924	3 367	3 637	3 878	26.8	39.8	45.8	49.5	52.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 735	1 390	37.2	1 101	1 806	1 975	2 121	2 313	29.5	48.4	52.9	56.8	61.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 384	1 444	42.7	1 077	1 862	2 119	2 278	2 378	31.8	55.0	62.6	67.3	70.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	9 389	4 014	42.8	2 309	5 686	6 973	7 489	7 836	24.6	60.6	74.3	79.8	83.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 096	1 072	34.6	532	1 619	2 061	2 193	2 332	17.2	52.3	66.6	70.8	75.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 538	1 125	44.3	690	1 604	1 921	2 080	2 165	27.2	63.2	75.7	82.0	85.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 755	1 817	48.4	1 087	2 463	2 991	3 216	3 339	28.9	65.6	79.7	85.6	88.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	38 086	17 011	44.7	13 349	20 578	23 219	25 265	27 006	35.0	54.0	61.0	66.3	70.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 458	7 430	59.6	6 366	8 348	9 091	9 778	10 307	51.1	67.0	73.0	78.5	82.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 985	3 009	33.5	2 310	3 560	4 048	4 600	5 135	25.7	39.6	45.1	51.2	57.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 385	1 148	33.9	964	1 412	1 550	1 712	1 876	28.5	41.7	45.8	50.6	55.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 958	678	34.6	565	831	891	987	1 062	28.9	42.4	45.5	50.4	54.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 427	470	32.9	399	581	659	725	814	28.0	40.7	46.2	50.8	57.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 522	1 257	35.7	1 030	1 506	1 765	1 923	2 024	29.2	42.8	50.1	54.6	57.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 974	757	38.3	619	970	1 060	1 149	1 261	31.4	49.1	53.7	58.2	63.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 813	843	46.5	631	1 068	1 199	1 275	1 337	34.8	58.9	66.1	70.3	73.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 949	2 567	43.2	1 429	3 714	4 506	4 828	5 066	24.0	62.4	75.7	81.2	85.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 778	617	34.7	321	968	1 192	1 250	1 345	18.1	54.4	67.0	70.3	75.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 743	786	45.1	443	1 121	1 350	1 472	1 518	25.4	64.3	77.5	84.5	87.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 428	1 164	47.9	665	1 625	1 964	2 106	2 203	27.4	66.9	80.9	86.7	90.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	2 137 307	259 021	12.1	185 575	344 003	434 053	527 162	623 438	8.7	16.1	20.3	24.7	29.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	547 478	82 860	15.1	56 970	110 250	138 691	167 932	197 373	10.4	20.1	25.3	30.7	36.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	221 843	39 837	18.0	30 780	49 165	58 845	68 844	79 725	13.9	22.2	26.5	31.0	35.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	121 045	20 527	17.0	15 734	25 668	30 807	36 905	42 256	13.0	21.2	25.5	30.5	34.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	430 552	46 789	10.9	35 316	61 794	78 574	95 892	113 585	8.2	14.4	18.2	22.3	26.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	280 702	24 453	8.7	17 639	33 045	42 164	52 494	63 745	6.3	11.8	15.0	18.7	22.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	154 787	13 857	9.0	9 987	18 672	23 943	29 577	35 727	6.5	12.1	15.5	19.1	23.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	125 915	10 596	8.4	7 652	14 373	18 221	22 917	28 018	6.1	11.4	14.5	18.2	22.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	222 532	15 006	6.7	10 644	20 429	26 311	32 646	39 980	4.8	9.2	11.8	14.7	18.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	96 164	6 158	6.4	4 510	8 210	10 764	13 287	16 503	4.7	8.5	11.2	13.8	17.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	71 677	5 970	8.3	4 169	8 151	10 451	13 070	15 855	5.8	11.4	14.6	18.2	22.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	145 314	17 421	12.0	9 813	27 291	37 446	46 092	54 416	6.8	18.8	25.8	31.7	37.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	55 059	4 942	9.0	3 161	7 767	10 689	13 814	16 788	5.7	14.1	19.4	25.1	30.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	40 563	4 929	12.2	2 667	7 590	10 491	13 184	15 836	6.6	18.7	25.9	32.5	39.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	49 692	7 550	15.2	3 985	11 934	16 266	19 094	21 792	8.0	24.0	32.7	38.4	43.9
FEMALE	1 098 935	134 219	12.2	95 108	178 979	225 893	275 094	325 119	8.7	16.3	20.6	25.0	29.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	265 977	40 108	15.1	27 423	53 217	67 073	81 599	95 715	10.3	20.0	25.2	30.7	36.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	108 979	19 586	18.0	14 978	24 292	29 058	34 269	39 664	13.7	22.3	26.7	31.4	36.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	63 211	10 726	17.0	8 077	13 485	16 276	19 697	22 749	12.8	21.3	25.7	31.2	36.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	229 820	25 247	11.0	18 587	33 819	43 410	53 275	63 211	8.1	14.7	18.9	23.2	27.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	148 697	13 539	9.1	9 473	18 349	23 455	29 193	35 439	6.4	12.3	15.8	19.6	23.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	81 291	7 801	9.6	5 423	10 482	13 420	16 568	20 183	6.7	12.9	16.5	20.4	24.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	67 406	5 738	8.5	4 050	7 867	10 035	12 625	15 256	6.0	11.7	14.9	18.7	22.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	123 606	8 256	6.7	5 843	11 248	14 572	18 047	22 284	4.7	9.1	11.8	14.6	18.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	50 666	3 529	7.0	2 581	4 756	6 114	7 577	9 425	5.1	9.4	12.1	15.0	18.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	37 837	3 683	9.7	2 516	4 973	6 293	7 802	9 299	6.6	13.1	16.6	20.6	24.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	70 142	9 545	13.6	5 630	14 840	19 642	23 635	27 333	8.0	21.2	28.0	33.7	39.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	26 522	2 612	9.8	1 716	4 191	5 717	7 340	8 809	6.5	15.8	21.6	27.7	33.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	17 407	2 462	14.1	1 397	3 790	5 005	6 029	7 132	8.0	21.8	28.8	34.6	41.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	26 213	4 471	17.1	2 517	6 859	8 920	10 266	11 392	9.6	26.2	34.0	39.2	43.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 910 751	193 621	10.1	134 187	264 109	341 165	423 615	510 000	7.0	13.8	17.9	22.2	26.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	832 503	114 769	13.8	79 398	153 203	193 426	235 613	278 387	9.5	18.4	23.2	28.3	33.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	353 923	31 331	8.9	22 405	43 688	57 353	71 503	86 029	6.3	12.3	16.2	20.2	24.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	255 398	20 243	7.9	14 050	27 949	36 304	45 765	56 183	5.5	10.9	14.2	17.9	22.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	353 617	19 497	5.5	13 637	27 044	36 156	45 981	57 758	3.9	7.6	10.2	13.0	16.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	115 310	7 781	6.7	4 697	12 225	17 926	24 753	31 643	4.1	10.6	15.5	21.5	27.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	488 181	46 840	9.6	32 490	63 494	81 617	101 471	121 986	6.7	13.0	16.7	20.8	25.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	19 519	5 353	27.4	3 696	6 659	7 829	9 078	9 937	18.9	34.1	40.1	46.5	50.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	126 099	14 969	11.9	10 747	20 087	25 345	30 938	36 289	8.5	15.9	20.1	24.5	28.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	120 732	11 530	9.6	8 130	15 530	19 711	24 457	29 553	6.7	12.9	16.3	20.3	24.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	65 122	6 421	9.9	4 575	8 604	10 963	13 435	15 981	7.0	13.2	16.8	20.6	24.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	55 610	5 109	9.2	3 555	6 926	8 748	11 022	13 572	6.4	12.5	15.7	19.8	24.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	96 231	6 765	7.0	4 633	9 266	12 044	15 012	18 231	4.8	9.6	12.5	15.6	18.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	42 710	2 273	5.3	1 610	2 986	4 044	5 017	6 403	3.8	7.0	9.5	11.7	15.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	29 526	1 722	5.8	1 215	2 398	3 112	4 003	4 994	4.1	8.1	10.5	13.6	16.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	53 364	4 228	7.9	2 459	6 568	9 532	12 966	16 579	4.6	12.3	17.9	24.3	31.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	22 334	1 491	6.7	991	2 216	3 081	4 226	5 410	4.4	9.9	13.8	18.9	24.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	16 456	1 429	8.7	795	2 120	3 121	4 282	5 527	4.8	12.9	19.0	26.0	33.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	14 574	1 308	9.0	673	2 232	3 330	4 458	5 642	4.6	15.3	22.8	30.6	38.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	619 997	91 251	14.7	62 613	121 416	153 121	185 572	219 098	10.1	19.6	24.7	29.9	35.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	101 295	16 060	15.9	11 044	21 622	27 225	32 701	37 810	10.9	21.3	26.9	32.3	37.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	65 690	10 702	16.3	7 161	13 885	17 568	21 444	24 713	10.9	21.1	26.7	32.6	37.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	453 012	64 489	14.2	44 408	85 909	108 328	131 427	156 575	9.8	19.0	23.9	29.0	34.6
5 YEARS	34 110	5 357	15.7	3 696	7 257	9 248	11 068	12 903	10.8	21.3	27.1	32.4	37.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	273 995	40 452	14.8	27 980	54 082	68 033	82 458	97 487	10.2	19.7	24.8	30.1	35.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	144 907	18 680	12.9	12 732	24 570	31 047	37 901	46 185	8.8	17.0	21.4	26.2	31.9
OTHER RELATIVES	802 573	55 530	6.9	39 084	79 199	106 427	136 572	168 916	4.9	9.9	13.3	17.0	21.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	192 987	18 165	9.4	13 089	25 128	32 476	40 963	49 352	6.8	13.0	16.8	21.2	25.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	227 824	16 362	7.2	11 658	23 601	32 008	40 565	49 740	5.1	10.4	14.0	17.8	21.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	134 666	8 713	6.5	5 920	12 419	16 593	21 308	26 630	4.4	9.2	12.3	15.8	19.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	185 150	8 737	4.7	6 179	12 394	16 956	21 949	28 130	3.3	6.7	9.2	11.9	15.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	61 946	3 553	5.7	2 238	5 657	8 394	11 787	15 064	3.6	9.1	13.6	19.0	24.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	181 042	46 482	25.7	31 348	57 358	68 313	78 771	89 512	17.3	31.7	37.7	43.5	49.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	94 694	32 355	34.2	21 810	39 095	45 685	51 790	57 610	23.0	41.3	48.2	54.7	60.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 304	5 957	20.3	4 091	7 500	9 055	10 402	11 996	14.0	25.6	30.9	35.5	40.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 174	3 621	19.9	2 401	4 692	5 671	6 824	7 903	13.2	25.8	31.2	37.5	43.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	27 723	3 506	12.6	2 370	4 644	5 983	7 216	8 841	8.5	16.8	21.6	26.0	31.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 147	1 043	9.4	676	1 427	1 919	2 539	3 162	6.1	12.8	17.2	22.8	28.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	57 223	13 659	23.9	9 216	16 983	20 181	23 434	26 780	16.1	29.7	35.3	41.0	46.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 585	2 488	54.3	1 686	2 785	3 021	3 225	3 357	36.8	60.7	65.9	70.3	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 156	4 592	32.4	3 146	5 626	6 516	7 352	8 217	22.2	39.7	46.0	51.9	58.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 387	3 225	24.1	2 125	4 136	4 969	5 901	6 763	15.9	30.9	37.1	44.1	50.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 012	1 805	25.7	1 169	2 280	2 722	3 184	3 649	16.7	32.5	38.8	45.4	52.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 375	1 420	22.3	956	1 856	2 247	2 717	3 114	15.0	29.1	35.2	42.6	48.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 348	1 870	15.1	1 255	2 470	3 177	3 825	4 577	10.2	20.0	25.7	31.0	37.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 770	539	11.3	375	691	890	1 070	1 341	7.9	14.5	18.7	22.4	28.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 104	391	12.6	254	530	650	831	967	8.2	17.1	20.9	26.8	31.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 873	554	11.4	375	745	958	1 230	1 558	7.7	15.3	19.7	25.2	32.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 815	221	12.2	172	295	369	483	596	9.5	16.3	20.3	26.6	32.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 128	192	17.0	136	220	270	368	459	12.1	19.5	23.9	32.6	40.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 930	141	7.3	67	230	319	379	503	3.5	11.9	16.5	19.6	26.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65 171	25 573	39.2	16 994	30 608	35 657	40 166	44 253	26.1	47.0	54.7	61.6	67.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 098	4 132	51.0	2 843	4 701	5 277	5 660	6 057	35.1	58.1	65.2	69.9	74.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	6 026	3 020	50.1	1 860	3 431	3 908	4 261	4 484	30.9	56.9	64.9	70.7	74.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	51 047	18 421	36.1	12 291	22 476	26 472	30 245	33 712	24.1	44.0	51.9	59.2	66.0
5 YEARS	3 200	1 421	44.4	927	1 709	1 994	2 230	2 440	29.0	53.4	62.3	69.7	76.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	29 214	11 279	38.6	7 654	13 606	15 936	18 223	20 040	26.2	46.6	54.5	62.4	68.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	18 633	5 721	30.7	3 710	7 161	8 542	9 792	11 232	19.9	38.4	45.8	52.6	60.3
OTHER RELATIVES	58 648	7 250	12.4	5 138	9 767	12 475	15 171	18 479	8.8	16.7	21.3	25.9	31.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	24 938	4 294	17.2	3 130	5 702	7 007	8 399	10 000	12.6	22.9	28.1	33.7	40.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 148	1 365	9.0	945	1 874	2 539	3 050	3 779	6.2	12.4	16.8	20.1	24.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 787	396	8.3	276	556	702	923	1 140	5.8	11.6	14.7	19.3	23.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	7 501	706	9.4	486	953	1 266	1 490	1 956	6.5	12.7	16.9	19.9	26.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 274	489	7.8	301	682	961	1 309	1 604	4.8	10.9	15.3	20.9	25.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	226 556	65 400	28.9	51 388	79 894	92 888	103 547	113 438	22.7	35.3	41.0	45.7	50.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	57 863	28 455	49.2	24 086	31 880	34 917	38 068	40 967	41.6	55.1	60.3	65.8	70.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	76 629	15 458	20.2	12 911	18 106	21 221	24 389	27 556	16.8	23.6	27.7	31.8	36.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 304	4 210	16.6	3 589	5 096	5 860	6 729	7 562	14.2	20.1	23.2	26.6	29.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 496	2 569	16.6	2 147	2 999	3 459	3 975	4 471	13.9	19.4	22.3	25.7	28.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	9 808	1 641	16.7	1 442	2 097	2 401	2 754	3 091	14.7	21.4	24.5	28.1	31.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 337	3 521	18.2	2 697	4 481	5 224	5 996	6 821	13.9	23.2	27.0	31.0	35.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 267	1 854	20.0	1 397	2 397	2 818	3 290	3 616	15.1	25.9	30.4	35.5	39.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 152	2 262	27.7	1 592	2 868	3 328	3 736	4 143	19.5	35.2	40.8	45.8	50.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	30 004	9 640	32.1	5 116	15 066	19 520	21 339	22 773	17.1	50.2	65.1	71.1	75.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 977	1 956	24.5	1 114	3 212	4 198	4 739	5 244	14.0	40.3	52.6	59.4	65.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 327	2 631	31.6	1 386	4 083	5 247	5 834	6 270	16.6	49.0	63.0	70.1	75.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	13 700	5 053	36.9	2 616	7 771	10 075	10 766	11 259	19.1	56.7	73.5	78.6	82.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	105 809	33 044	31.2	25 375	40 891	47 383	52 876	57 908	24.0	38.6	44.8	50.0	54.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	27 084	13 605	50.2	11 337	15 313	16 683	18 315	19 842	41.9	56.5	61.6	67.6	73.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 289	6 728	21.5	5 543	7 791	9 319	10 853	12 273	17.7	24.9	29.8	34.7	39.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 345	1 997	19.3	1 680	2 446	2 788	3 179	3 627	16.2	23.6	27.0	30.7	35.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 171	1 305	21.1	1 095	1 480	1 689	1 902	2 155	17.7	24.0	27.4	30.8	34.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 174	692	16.6	585	966	1 099	1 277	1 472	14.0	23.1	26.3	30.6	35.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 467	1 962	20.7	1 491	2 517	2 912	3 358	3 832	15.7	26.6	30.8	35.5	40.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 091	1 154	22.7	847	1 508	1 745	2 033	2 229	16.6	29.6	34.3	39.9	43.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 680	1 488	31.8	1 048	1 825	2 063	2 279	2 496	22.4	39.0	44.1	48.7	53.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	17 853	6 110	34.2	3 429	9 491	11 873	12 859	13 609	19.2	53.2	66.5	72.0	76.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 701	1 203	25.6	699	2 018	2 578	2 882	3 122	14.9	42.9	54.8	61.3	66.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 448	1 533	34.5	858	2 378	2 933	3 169	3 394	19.3	53.5	65.9	71.2	76.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	8 704	3 374	38.8	1 872	5 095	6 362	6 808	7 093	21.5	58.5	73.1	78.2	81.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	6 149 629	1 207 037	19.6	788 838	1 678 209	2 140 125	2 594 097	3 014 198	12.8	27.3	34.8	42.2	49.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 149 426	524 091	24.4	336 050	719 233	902 434	1 077 330	1 231 712	15.6	33.5	42.0	50.1	57.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	819 921	174 469	21.3	121 861	233 782	293 275	353 781	410 139	14.9	28.5	35.8	43.1	50.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	416 337	77 205	18.5	53 326	105 656	134 933	165 941	194 785	12.8	25.4	32.4	39.9	46.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 113 276	183 734	16.5	121 812	258 981	335 950	415 662	491 060	10.9	23.3	30.2	37.3	44.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	642 329	99 989	15.6	64 804	141 723	184 606	227 082	268 682	10.1	22.1	28.7	35.4	41.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	354 071	58 023	16.4	37 767	81 865	106 176	130 157	153 242	10.7	23.1	30.0	36.8	43.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	288 258	41 966	14.6	27 037	59 858	78 430	96 925	115 440	9.4	20.8	27.2	33.6	40.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	468 299	60 099	12.8	39 266	84 815	109 866	136 664	162 957	8.4	18.1	23.5	29.2	34.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	178 676	24 317	13.6	15 820	34 909	44 648	55 226	65 222	8.9	19.5	25.0	30.9	36.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	120 259	19 325	16.1	12 410	28 248	36 519	44 569	51 895	10.3	23.5	30.4	37.1	43.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	241 106	43 808	18.2	23 489	70 862	97 894	117 842	137 746	9.7	29.4	40.6	48.9	57.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	91 713	14 494	15.8	7 764	23 628	32 924	39 936	47 029	8.5	25.8	35.9	43.5	51.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	66 836	12 516	18.7	6 416	20 005	27 683	33 573	39 084	9.6	29.9	41.4	50.2	58.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	82 557	16 798	20.3	9 309	27 229	37 287	44 333	51 633	11.3	33.0	45.2	53.7	62.5
FEMALE	3 059 760	637 905	20.8	418 149	880 130	1 113 822	1 339 643	1 547 768	13.7	28.8	36.4	43.8	50.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 053 786	258 936	24.6	166 367	354 979	444 965	530 617	606 568	15.8	33.7	42.2	50.4	57.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	399 600	89 151	22.3	62 831	119 137	148 633	178 608	205 800	15.7	29.8	37.2	44.7	51.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	202 652	42 167	20.8	29 484	56 620	71 152	85 755	99 386	14.5	27.9	35.1	42.3	49.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	544 716	102 783	18.9	68 103	141 551	180 139	219 258	256 008	12.5	26.0	33.1	40.3	47.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	324 547	56 630	17.4	36 629	78 644	100 573	122 486	143 378	11.3	24.2	31.0	37.7	44.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	178 877	33 561	18.8	21 734	46 302	58 901	71 155	83 034	12.2	25.9	32.9	39.8	46.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	145 670	23 069	15.8	14 895	32 342	41 672	51 331	60 344	10.2	22.2	28.6	35.2	41.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	242 465	34 720	14.3	22 840	47 793	61 267	75 035	88 724	9.4	19.7	25.3	30.9	36.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	92 412	14 373	15.6	9 446	20 383	25 778	31 485	37 073	10.2	22.1	27.9	34.1	40.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 004	12 023	18.8	7 785	17 111	22 025	26 521	30 603	12.2	26.7	34.4	41.4	47.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	135 578	27 122	20.0	14 664	43 912	59 290	69 878	80 228	10.8	32.4	43.7	51.5	59.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	51 521	9 008	17.5	4 792	14 695	20 163	23 930	27 976	9.3	28.5	39.1	46.4	54.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	37 108	7 724	20.8	3 960	12 351	16 554	19 775	22 652	10.7	33.3	44.6	53.3	61.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	46 949	10 390	22.1	5 912	16 866	22 573	26 173	29 600	12.6	35.9	48.1	55.7	63.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	5 592 542	1 025 569	18.3	649 425	1 448 205	1 866 974	2 285 679	2 674 342	11.6	25.9	33.4	40.9	47.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 210 938	696 704	21.7	446 028	967 596	1 227 598	1 481 443	1 710 009	13.9	30.1	38.2	46.1	53.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	951 242	145 664	15.3	92 207	211 941	278 658	348 279	414 215	9.7	22.3	29.3	36.6	43.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	578 017	85 119	14.7	53 197	122 762	161 778	200 550	238 833	9.2	21.2	28.0	34.7	41.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	673 863	75 883	11.3	46 647	110 584	147 631	187 632	226 052	6.9	16.4	21.9	27.8	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	178 482	22 199	12.4	11 346	35 322	51 309	67 775	85 233	6.4	19.8	28.7	38.0	47.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 356 156	234 646	17.3	150 322	330 069	424 960	521 968	612 448	11.1	24.3	31.3	38.5	45.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	155 912	39 896	25.6	27 502	53 377	65 801	78 368	89 228	17.6	34.2	42.2	50.3	57.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	442 943	83 207	18.8	53 723	116 626	148 461	181 886	212 080	12.1	26.3	33.5	41.1	47.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	306 093	52 978	17.3	33 700	74 721	96 328	117 259	137 561	11.0	24.4	31.5	38.3	44.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	166 326	30 582	18.4	19 635	42 882	54 873	66 482	77 133	11.8	25.8	33.0	40.0	46.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	139 767	22 396	16.0	14 065	31 839	41 455	50 777	60 428	10.1	22.8	29.7	36.3	43.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	225 094	29 326	13.0	18 539	41 507	54 133	67 701	80 269	8.2	18.4	24.0	30.1	35.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	84 009	9 877	11.8	6 293	14 237	18 670	23 481	28 112	7.5	16.9	22.2	28.0	33.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	52 705	6 600	12.5	3 922	9 633	12 824	16 267	19 379	7.4	18.3	24.3	30.9	36.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	89 400	12 762	14.3	6 643	19 968	28 743	37 006	45 819	7.4	22.3	32.2	41.4	51.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	36 115	4 665	12.9	2 586	7 290	10 353	13 399	16 332	7.2	20.2	28.7	37.1	45.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	25 495	3 717	14.6	1 805	5 739	8 415	10 637	13 107	7.1	22.5	33.0	41.7	51.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	27 790	4 380	15.8	2 252	6 939	9 975	12 970	16 380	8.1	25.0	35.9	46.7	58.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 403 658	569 036	23.7	363 428	783 415	985 740	1 179 407	1 352 205	15.1	32.6	41.0	49.1	56.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	452 933	115 715	25.5	75 720	158 583	198 680	237 663	270 783	16.7	35.0	43.9	52.5	59.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	283 051	70 507	24.9	44 999	96 701	121 087	144 959	165 901	15.9	34.2	42.8	51.2	58.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 667 674	382 814	23.0	242 709	528 131	665 973	796 785	915 521	14.6	31.7	39.9	47.8	54.9
5 YEARS	135 698	34 295	25.3	21 928	47 041	59 210	70 524	80 488	16.2	34.7	43.6	52.0	59.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 018 554	245 994	24.2	155 993	338 150	424 054	505 061	577 776	15.3	33.2	41.6	49.6	56.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	513 422	102 525	20.0	64 788	142 940	182 709	221 200	257 257	12.6	27.8	35.6	43.1	50.1
OTHER RELATIVES	1 832 728	221 887	12.1	135 675	334 721	456 274	584 304	709 689	7.4	18.3	24.9	31.9	38.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	651 368	87 772	13.5	55 098	130 804	176 057	223 668	268 576	8.5	20.1	27.0	34.3	41.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	508 299	62 457	12.3	38 484	95 315	130 197	166 393	202 135	7.6	18.8	25.6	32.7	39.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	271 924	32 141	11.8	19 497	48 041	65 450	83 291	101 272	7.2	17.7	24.1	30.6	37.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	312 055	30 080	9.6	17 893	45 207	62 004	80 183	98 292	5.7	14.5	19.9	25.7	31.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	89 082	9 437	10.6	4 703	15 354	22 566	30 769	39 414	5.3	17.2	25.3	34.5	44.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	824 890	341 551	41.4	229 638	421 619	489 995	547 779	594 672	27.8	51.1	59.4	66.4	72.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	543 377	256 046	47.1	174 115	311 284	355 964	393 008	420 965	32.0	57.3	65.5	72.3	77.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	105 496	38 044	36.1	25 469	47 689	55 863	63 356	69 864	24.1	45.0	53.0	60.1	66.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	67 237	22 776	33.9	14 955	29 268	35 021	39 935	44 161	22.2	43.5	52.1	59.4	65.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	79 144	19 704	24.9	12 552	26 292	33 033	38 675	44 336	15.9	33.2	41.7	48.9	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 636	4 981	16.8	2 547	7 286	10 114	12 805	15 346	8.6	24.6	34.1	43.2	51.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	228 328	89 464	39.2	60 228	110 700	129 152	145 278	158 912	26.4	48.5	56.6	63.6	69.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	27 174	16 685	61.4	12 077	19 065	20 754	22 279	23 382	44.4	70.2	76.4	82.0	86.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	67 138	32 263	48.1	21 939	38 847	43 831	48 510	52 198	32.7	57.9	65.3	72.3	77.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	54 472	20 720	38.0	13 757	26 338	31 121	35 101	38 399	25.3	48.4	57.1	64.4	70.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	29 403	12 368	42.1	8 369	15 570	18 097	20 086	21 641	28.5	53.0	61.5	68.3	73.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	25 069	8 352	33.3	5 388	10 768	13 024	15 015	16 758	21.5	43.0	52.0	59.9	66.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	39 791	11 356	28.5	7 422	14 627	18 028	20 828	23 334	18.7	36.8	45.3	52.3	58.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	13 971	3 320	23.8	2 153	4 565	5 797	6 819	7 954	15.4	32.7	41.5	48.8	56.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 148	1 810	22.2	1 131	2 478	3 124	3 717	4 247	13.9	30.4	38.3	45.6	52.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 634	3 310	18.8	1 749	4 780	6 497	8 024	9 398	9.9	27.1	36.8	45.5	53.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 197	1 089	17.6	602	1 576	2 206	2 761	3 312	9.7	25.4	35.6	44.6	53.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 895	1 091	22.3	557	1 517	1 957	2 280	2 541	11.4	31.0	40.0	46.6	51.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 542	1 130	17.3	590	1 687	2 334	2 983	3 545	9.0	25.8	35.7	45.6	54.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	417 026	216 055	51.8	147 149	260 018	294 507	322 149	341 637	35.3	62.4	70.6	77.2	81.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	64 434	39 699	61.6	28 158	46 002	50 283	54 150	56 583	43.7	71.4	78.0	84.0	87.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	43 164	25 304	58.6	17 676	29 368	32 500	35 049	36 732	41.0	68.0	75.3	81.2	85.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	309 428	151 052	48.8	101 315	184 648	211 724	232 950	248 322	32.7	59.7	68.4	75.3	80.3
5 YEARS	22 068	12 725	57.7	8 657	14 914	16 593	18 056	18 962	39.2	67.6	75.2	81.8	85.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	184 523	95 471	51.7	64 303	115 692	131 167	143 086	151 706	34.8	62.7	71.1	77.5	82.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	102 837	42 856	41.7	28 355	54 042	63 964	71 808	77 654	27.6	52.6	62.2	69.8	75.5
OTHER RELATIVES	179 536	36 032	20.1	22 261	50 901	66 336	80 352	94 123	12.4	28.4	36.9	44.8	52.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	99 177	23 306	23.5	14 889	32 201	40 703	48 580	55 946	15.0	32.5	41.0	49.0	56.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	38 358	5 781	15.1	3 530	8 642	12 032	14 846	17 666	9.2	22.5	31.4	38.7	46.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 765	2 056	16.1	1 198	2 930	3 900	4 834	5 762	9.4	23.0	30.6	37.9	45.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 234	3 218	18.7	1 846	4 622	6 084	7 311	8 801	10.7	26.8	35.3	42.4	51.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 002	1 671	13.9	798	2 506	3 617	4 781	5 948	6.6	20.9	30.1	39.8	49.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION.	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	557 087	181 468	32.6	139 413	230 004	273 151	308 418	339 856	25.0	41.3	49.0	55.4	61.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	174 746	79 061	45.2	65 209	91 075	103 044	115 609	126 627	37.3	52.1	59.0	66.2	72.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	162 034	38 070	23.5	29 605	47 040	57 292	67 383	76 845	18.3	29.0	35.4	41.6	47.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	64 312	14 870	23.1	11 607	18 961	22 828	26 532	29 849	18.0	29.5	35.5	41.3	46.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	36 278	8 252	22.7	6 501	10 457	12 557	14 575	16 452	17.9	28.8	34.6	40.2	45.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	28 034	6 618	23.6	5 106	8 504	10 271	11 957	13 397	18.2	30.3	36.6	42.7	47.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 446	13 127	26.5	10 062	16 989	19 903	22 737	25 623	20.3	34.4	40.3	46.0	51.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	23 458	7 217	30.8	5 349	9 760	11 320	12 755	14 052	22.8	41.6	48.3	54.4	59.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	20 467	7 514	36.7	5 438	10 639	12 179	13 335	14 347	26.6	52.0	59.5	65.2	70.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	62 624	21 609	34.5	12 143	35 540	46 585	50 067	52 513	19.4	56.8	74.4	79.9	83.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	20 222	6 393	31.6	3 529	10 408	13 549	14 617	15 630	17.5	51.5	67.0	72.3	77.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	17 642	6 234	35.3	3 260	10 252	13 347	14 404	15 057	18.5	58.1	75.7	81.6	85.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	24 760	8 982	36.3	5 354	14 880	19 689	21 046	21 826	21.6	60.1	79.5	85.0	88.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	235 116	91 650	39.0	70 216	117 470	138 023	152 732	165 307	29.9	50.0	58.7	65.0	70.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	70 626	36 731	52.0	30 958	41 744	46 462	50 931	54 900	43.8	59.1	65.8	72.1	77.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	55 803	16 133	28.9	12 757	19 733	23 607	27 359	30 759	22.9	35.4	42.3	49.0	55.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 845	6 276	30.1	4 974	7 956	9 413	11 019	12 087	23.9	38.2	45.2	52.9	58.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 312	3 304	29.2	2 600	4 193	4 979	5 862	6 442	23.0	37.1	44.0	51.8	56.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	9 533	2 972	31.2	2 374	3 763	4 434	5 157	5 645	24.9	39.5	46.5	54.1	59.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 983	7 104	33.9	5 515	9 040	10 391	11 755	13 116	26.3	43.1	49.5	56.0	62.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	12 096	4 534	37.5	3 460	5 913	6 720	7 492	8 245	28.6	48.9	55.6	61.9	68.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	12 466	5 295	42.5	3 762	7 303	8 286	8 993	9 617	30.2	58.6	66.5	72.1	77.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	42 297	15 577	36.8	8 790	25 781	33 144	35 183	36 583	20.8	61.0	78.4	83.2	86.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 615	4 757	34.9	2 619	7 723	9 781	10 411	11 002	19.2	56.7	71.8	76.5	80.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 559	4 297	37.2	2 182	7 174	9 246	9 843	10 220	18.9	62.1	80.0	85.2	88.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	17 123	6 523	38.1	3 989	10 884	14 117	14 929	15 361	23.3	63.6	82.4	87.2	89.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	10 017 977	854 799	8.5	537 855	1 263 260	1 721 902	2 249 517	2 817 879	5.4	12.6	17.2	22.5	28.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 625 029	281 177	10.7	184 135	406 232	550 827	722 459	909 255	7.0	15.5	21.0	27.5	34.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 003 295	100 007	10.0	69 587	136 968	179 145	230 032	283 448	6.9	13.7	17.9	22.9	28.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	441 777	39 683	9.0	26 527	55 977	74 685	97 103	120 896	6.0	12.7	16.9	22.0	27.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 614 707	113 665	7.0	74 939	165 221	229 029	306 542	396 757	4.6	10.2	14.2	19.0	24.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 268 809	78 305	6.2	50 907	114 606	158 285	212 403	273 729	4.0	9.0	12.5	16.7	21.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	702 005	45 780	6.5	30 040	67 095	93 084	125 335	161 729	4.3	9.6	13.3	17.9	23.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	566 804	32 525	5.7	20 867	47 511	65 201	87 068	112 000	3.7	8.4	11.5	15.4	19.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 068 073	55 177	5.2	36 141	78 806	106 151	139 324	175 974	3.4	7.4	9.9	13.0	16.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	518 203	33 097	6.4	21 088	46 832	61 703	78 644	97 264	4.1	9.0	11.9	15.2	18.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	454 109	36 521	8.0	20 604	54 364	73 765	95 242	118 281	4.5	12.0	16.2	21.0	26.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 023 975	117 167	11.4	53 927	204 254	288 312	367 768	442 275	5.3	19.9	28.2	35.9	43.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	381 299	32 217	8.4	15 516	55 187	80 784	106 589	133 471	4.1	14.5	21.2	28.0	35.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	283 057	29 966	10.6	13 526	53 694	77 926	101 479	123 352	4.8	19.0	27.5	35.9	43.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	359 619	54 984	15.3	24 885	95 373	129 602	159 700	185 452	6.9	26.5	36.0	44.4	51.6
FEMALE	5 049 903	478 918	9.5	299 106	702 928	946 840	1 221 409	1 513 144	5.9	13.9	18.7	24.2	30.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 277 347	138 331	10.8	90 653	199 112	269 986	353 881	444 704	7.1	15.6	21.1	27.7	34.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	489 385	54 804	11.2	38 706	73 426	95 318	120 567	147 121	7.9	15.0	19.5	24.6	30.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	222 986	22 916	10.3	15 458	32 084	42 288	54 356	67 209	6.9	14.4	19.0	24.4	30.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	820 843	67 326	8.2	45 082	96 386	130 410	171 797	218 776	5.5	11.7	15.9	20.9	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	633 001	44 170	7.0	28 807	63 679	86 746	114 654	145 711	4.6	10.1	13.7	18.1	23.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	351 401	26 474	7.5	17 502	38 185	52 294	69 398	88 163	5.0	10.9	14.9	19.7	25.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	281 600	17 696	6.3	11 305	25 494	34 452	45 256	57 548	4.0	9.1	12.2	16.1	20.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	534 190	30 968	5.8	20 569	43 580	58 088	75 344	94 190	3.9	8.2	10.9	14.1	17.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	267 666	20 268	7.6	12 756	28 308	37 175	47 200	58 118	4.8	10.6	13.9	17.6	21.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	235 510	22 098	9.4	12 059	32 845	44 551	57 404	71 036	5.1	13.9	18.9	24.4	30.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	568 975	78 037	13.7	35 016	133 508	182 278	226 206	266 279	6.2	23.5	32.0	39.8	46.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	200 232	20 424	10.2	9 354	34 576	49 674	64 169	78 776	4.7	17.3	24.8	32.0	39.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	154 506	19 507	12.6	8 522	34 227	48 453	61 304	72 762	5.5	22.2	31.4	39.7	47.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	214 237	38 106	17.8	17 140	64 705	84 151	100 733	114 741	8.0	30.2	39.3	47.0	53.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	9 156 641	645 034	7.0	405 710	974 706	1 372 447	1 847 837	2 367 275	4.4	10.6	15.0	20.2	25.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 935 012	366 832	9.3	236 733	536 340	733 426	969 577	1 224 907	6.0	13.6	18.6	24.6	31.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 442 210	88 868	6.2	56 763	133 855	190 522	260 581	342 445	3.9	9.3	13.2	18.1	23.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 195 014	66 996	5.6	42 431	100 942	142 183	193 606	252 230	3.6	8.4	11.9	16.2	21.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 844 240	79 556	4.3	48 805	123 029	173 811	235 041	302 663	2.6	6.7	9.4	12.7	16.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	740 165	42 782	5.8	20 978	80 540	132 505	189 032	245 030	2.8	10.9	17.9	25.5	33.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 738 345	178 044	6.5	112 155	270 676	383 272	515 849	659 164	4.1	9.9	14.0	18.8	24.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	124 847	17 842	14.3	12 510	24 679	31 854	40 350	48 512	10.0	19.8	25.5	32.3	38.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	639 636	50 591	7.9	33 457	72 960	100 821	134 193	172 544	5.2	11.4	15.8	21.0	27.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	613 828	40 825	6.7	26 392	60 264	83 176	111 263	142 751	4.3	9.8	13.6	18.1	23.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	335 090	23 895	7.1	15 614	35 174	48 446	64 669	82 934	4.7	10.5	14.5	19.3	24.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	278 738	16 930	6.1	10 778	25 090	34 730	46 594	59 817	3.9	9.0	12.5	16.7	21.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	519 854	23 417	4.5	14 991	34 715	48 107	64 509	83 055	2.9	6.7	9.3	12.4	16.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	241 005	10 302	4.3	6 600	15 483	21 303	28 202	35 828	2.7	6.4	8.8	11.7	14.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	206 503	10 806	5.2	6 274	17 050	23 960	32 429	41 458	3.0	8.3	11.6	15.7	20.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	392 672	24 261	6.2	11 931	45 525	74 051	104 903	135 016	3.0	11.6	18.9	26.7	34.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	165 108	8 339	5.1	4 390	14 792	23 789	33 974	45 068	2.7	9.0	14.4	20.6	27.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	113 813	6 585	5.8	3 210	12 944	21 501	31 018	40 071	2.8	11.4	18.9	27.3	35.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	113 751	9 337	8.2	4 331	17 789	28 761	39 911	49 877	3.8	15.6	25.3	35.1	43.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 019 707	308 225	10.2	199 675	447 896	609 223	801 967	1 011 229	6.6	14.8	20.2	26.6	33.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	428 473	49 946	11.7	33 109	72 079	98 408	129 070	162 430	7.7	16.8	23.0	30.1	37.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	279 901	31 752	11.3	21 133	46 127	63 139	83 247	105 818	7.6	16.5	22.6	29.7	37.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 311 333	226 527	9.8	145 433	329 690	447 676	589 650	742 981	6.3	14.3	19.4	25.5	32.1
5 YEARS	141 975	16 629	11.7	10 914	23 976	32 249	42 369	53 722	7.7	16.9	22.7	29.8	37.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 379 103	144 334	10.5	93 636	208 956	283 179	371 153	466 428	6.8	15.2	20.5	26.9	33.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	790 255	65 564	8.3	40 883	96 758	132 248	176 128	222 831	5.2	12.2	16.7	22.3	28.2
OTHER RELATIVES	3 398 589	158 765	4.7	93 880	256 134	379 952	530 021	696 882	2.8	7.5	11.2	15.6	20.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	790 458	40 765	5.2	24 548	63 765	92 349	127 260	165 166	3.1	8.1	11.7	16.1	20.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	802 574	38 277	4.8	23 306	60 895	89 701	126 388	169 901	2.9	7.6	11.2	15.7	21.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	581 186	26 171	4.5	16 039	40 678	59 007	82 343	109 479	2.8	7.0	10.2	14.2	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	876 878	35 031	4.0	20 940	55 781	80 441	109 901	142 322	2.4	6.4	9.2	12.5	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	347 493	18 521	5.3	9 047	35 015	58 454	84 129	110 014	2.6	10.1	16.8	24.2	31.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	681 951	173 414	25.4	121 540	226 690	277 423	329 566	374 609	17.8	33.2	40.7	48.3	54.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	354 412	120 220	33.9	86 478	152 499	181 516	210 609	233 923	24.4	43.0	51.2	59.4	66.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	82 794	21 540	26.0	15 476	27 786	33 545	39 337	44 434	18.7	33.6	40.5	47.5	53.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	69 234	14 756	21.3	9 777	20 116	25 419	31 002	35 691	14.1	29.1	36.7	44.8	51.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	105 250	11 569	11.0	7 207	17 280	23 158	29 854	36 711	6.8	16.4	22.0	28.4	34.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	70 261	5 329	7.6	2 602	9 009	13 785	18 764	23 850	3.7	12.8	19.6	26.7	33.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	232 747	53 584	23.0	37 480	70 766	87 594	104 978	120 393	16.1	30.4	37.6	45.1	51.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 373	7 413	59.9	6 000	8 578	9 351	10 090	10 589	48.5	69.3	75.6	81.5	85.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 572	19 370	41.6	14 291	24 094	28 323	32 154	35 156	30.7	51.7	60.8	69.0	75.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	51 575	13 574	26.3	9 173	18 149	22 563	27 123	30 858	17.8	35.2	43.7	52.6	59.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	27 911	8 382	30.0	5 776	11 136	13 699	16 347	18 384	20.7	39.9	49.1	58.6	65.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 664	5 192	21.9	3 397	7 013	8 864	10 776	12 474	14.4	29.6	37.5	45.5	52.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 142	5 971	14.5	3 971	8 385	10 941	13 710	16 720	9.7	20.4	26.6	33.3	40.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	19 250	1 995	10.4	1 242	2 957	4 020	5 202	6 310	6.5	15.4	20.9	27.0	32.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 658	1 572	9.4	929	2 452	3 220	4 381	5 406	5.6	14.7	19.3	26.3	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	45 177	3 689	8.2	1 874	6 151	9 176	12 318	15 354	4.1	13.6	20.3	27.3	34.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 719	1 043	7.6	542	1 785	2 593	3 438	4 341	4.0	13.0	18.9	25.1	31.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 489	926	8.1	463	1 470	2 250	3 083	3 726	4.0	12.8	19.6	26.8	32.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	19 969	1 720	8.6	869	2 896	4 333	5 797	7 287	4.4	14.5	21.7	29.0	36.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	265 948	103 997	39.1	75 100	130 703	154 135	177 070	194 565	28.2	49.1	58.0	66.6	73.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	22 509	13 003	57.8	10 323	14 922	16 357	17 888	18 743	45.9	66.3	72.7	79.5	83.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	19 361	10 425	53.8	8 005	12 166	13 613	14 931	15 956	41.3	62.8	70.3	77.1	82.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	224 078	80 569	36.0	56 772	103 615	124 165	144 251	159 866	25.3	46.2	55.4	64.4	71.3
5 YEARS	11 087	5 741	51.8	4 336	6 759	7 637	8 370	8 958	39.1	61.0	68.9	75.5	80.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	128 100	51 544	40.2	36 782	65 268	77 279	88 470	97 139	28.7	51.0	60.3	69.1	75.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	84 891	23 284	27.4	15 654	31 588	39 249	47 411	53 769	18.4	37.2	46.2	55.8	63.3
OTHER RELATIVES	183 256	15 833	8.6	8 960	25 221	35 694	47 518	59 651	4.9	13.8	19.5	25.9	32.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	76 091	8 810	11.6	5 378	13 218	18 030	23 449	28 769	7.1	17.4	23.7	30.8	37.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	36 222	2 170	6.0	1 185	3 692	5 222	7 183	9 278	3.3	10.2	14.4	19.8	25.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 659	1 182	6.7	604	1 967	2 856	3 879	4 833	3.4	11.1	16.2	22.0	27.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	28 200	2 031	7.2	1 065	3 486	4 977	6 561	8 275	3.8	12.4	17.6	23.3	29.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 084	1 640	6.5	728	2 858	4 609	6 446	8 496	2.9	11.4	18.4	25.7	33.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.